

SECTION 8: HEALTH & SOCIAL SERVICES (cont'd)

- Table 9: Low income energy assistance, heating seasons 1988/89 to 1996/97  
Table 10: Public assistance programs, fiscal years 1989 to 1997  
Table 11: Hospitals and other health care facilities, 1988 to 1997

SECTION 9: AGRICULTURE

- Table 1: Rural farm population, 1980 and 1990  
Table 2: Farms, farm acreage and value of land and buildings, 1982, 1987 and 1992  
Table 3: Size of farms, 1982, 1987 and 1992  
Table 4: Farm land use, 1982, 1987 and 1992  
Table 5: County rank in the state's agriculture, 1987 to 1996  
State rank in the nation's agriculture, 1987 to 1996 (\*)  
Table 6: Farm income and expenses, 1990 to 1995  
Table 7: Farms by market value of agricultural products sold, 1982, 1987 and 1992  
Table 8: Farms by market value of sales by commodity, 1982, 1987 and 1992  
Table 9: Farm operators, 1982, 1987 and 1992  
Table 10: Taxable value of agricultural land, livestock, machinery and improvements, 1988 to 1996

SECTION 10: BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

- Table 1: Financial institutions, 1990, 1992, 1994 and 1996  
Table 2: Employees, payroll and establishments by industry, 1987 to 1994  
Table 3: Retail trade establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992  
Table 4: Retail trade establishments and sales, 1987 to 1996  
Table 5: Wholesale trade establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992  
Table 6: Service industry establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992  
Table 7: Service industry establishments and receipts, 1987 and 1992  
Table 8: Manufacturing establishments by employee size, 1987 and 1992

(\*) = Table appears only in the State of Montana volume

**PRICE LIST AND ORDERING INFORMATION**

**Fees per County\*:**

\$25.00 for each county or for state of Montana (a full report of ten subject sections per county/state)  
\$700.00 for a full set of 57 reports, which includes all counties and the state

**Fees per Section\*:**

\$5.00 for each section.  
For the same section from multiple counties, \$5.00 per county through 30; beyond that, any quantity is \$150.00

**Fees per Table\*:**

\$25.00 for one table, which includes the same table for all 56 counties and the state.

\*Includes processing fee (photocopying, shipping and telecommunication charges)

---

**CEIC WILL ANNOUNCE UPDATES ON A PERIODIC BASIS. THE FEE FOR UPDATED TABLES IS \$2 PER TABLE. PREPAYMENT IS REQUIRED.**

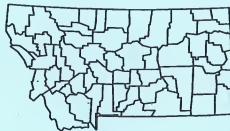
---

Fees for products and services are identical for everyone. To place an order, please call, fax or write to the address on the front cover. A Federal Tax ID number or a Social Security number is required for all orders. **MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO MT DEPT. OF COMMERCE -- CEIC (Payable in U.S. Dollars).** Please include a phone number in case a follow-up call is needed.

COPYRIGHT 1996  
CENSUS AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION CENTER

statrept.fly  
2/10/98

**MONTANA  
COUNTY  
STATISTICAL REPORTS**



Compiled by  
**CENSUS AND ECONOMIC  
INFORMATION CENTER  
(CEIC)**  
**MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMERCE**

1424 Ninth Avenue  
PO Box 200501  
Helena, Montana 59620-0501  
(406) 444-2896  
<http://commerce.mt.gov/ceic>

Montana County Statistical Reports are a collection of demographic and socioeconomic data for the state of Montana and each of its fifty six counties. Clients have access to statistics encompassing ten broad subject categories for each county and for the state. Subject data are available either by individual section (population, agriculture, etc.) or as a complete set of all ten sections. The Reports are updated on a regular basis as more recent statistics become available.

#### SECTION 1: POPULATION

- Table 1: Area, 1990, and population, 1890 to 1990
- Table 2: Components of population change, 1980 to 1990
- Table 3: Censuses and intercensal estimates, 1970 to 1996
- Table 4: Incorporated places and census designated places, 1980 and 1990  
Population of Montana and its incorporated places, 1890 to 1990 (\*)
- Table 5: Population by age, 1970 to 1990
- Table 6: Population by race and Hispanic origin, 1970 to 1990
- Table 7: Population by age, race and gender, 1990
- Table 8: Population by age, race and gender: percentages, 1990
- Table 9: Population by age, Hispanic origin and gender, 1990
- Table 10: Population by urban and rural residence, 1980 and 1990
- Table 11: Persons, households and families, 1980 and 1990
- Table 12: Population projections, 1996 to 2020
- Table 13: Indian reservations and their county portions, 1980 and 1990 (\*)

#### SECTION 2: SOCIAL INDICATORS

- Table 1: Birth rates and death rates, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996
- Table 2: Live births, deaths, marriages and marital terminations, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996
- Table 3: Place of birth, 1980 and 1990, and place of residence, 1985
- Table 4: Deaths and death rates by ten leading causes, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996
- Table 5: Marital status by gender of persons 15 years and older, 1980 and 1990
- Table 6: Marital status by gender and age of persons 15 years and older, 1990
- Table 7: Military service of persons 16 years and older, 1990
- Table 8: Mobility and self-care limitation status by gender and by age of civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 years and older, 1990
- Table 9: Criminal offenses and crime rates, 1988 to 1996

#### SECTION 3: EDUCATION

- Table 1: Educational attainment of persons 18 years and older and 25 years and older, 1990
- Table 2: Educational attainment of persons 25 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, 1990
- Table 3: School enrollment, educational attainment and employment status of persons 16 to 19 years by race and Hispanic origin, 1990
- Table 4: School enrollment of persons 3 years and older, 1990

Table 5: Public school enrollment by grade, academic years 1990/91 to 1996/97

Table 6: Student enrollment at institutions of higher education, academic years 1990/91 to 1996/97 (\*)

#### SECTION 4: HOUSING

- Table 1: Urban and rural housing units, 1980 and 1990
- Table 2: Occupancy characteristics of housing units, 1980 and 1990
- Table 3: Structural characteristics of housing units, 1980 and 1990
- Table 4: Structural characteristics of occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990
- Table 5: Selected characteristics of occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990
- Table 6: Value of specified owner-occupied housing units, 1990
- Table 7: Contract rent of specified renter-occupied housing units, 1990
- Table 8: Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs for specified owner-occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990
- Table 9: Occupied housing units and home heating fuel, 1980 and 1990
- Table 10: Occupied housing units and available vehicles, 1990
- Table 11: Permit-authorized construction in permit-issuing places, 1990 to 1994

#### SECTION 5: EMPLOYMENT

- Table 1: Employment status of persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
- Table 2: Employment status of persons 16 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, 1990
- Table 3: Labor force status of females 16 years and older, with own children and no own children under 18 years, 1980 and 1990
- Table 4: Annual average estimates of the civilian labor force and unemployment rates, 1980 to 1996
- Table 5: Civilian labor force employment, percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1996
- Table 6: Occupation of employed civilian persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
- Table 7: Persons 16 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, with work experience by occupation and no work experience, 1990
- Table 8: Industry of employed civilian persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
- Table 9: Full-time and part-time employment by major industry, 1990 to 1995
- Table 10: Employment and wages covered by Montana unemployment insurance laws, 1988 to 1996
- Table 11: Place of work of workers 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
- Table 12: Work disability status and employment status by gender and by age of civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 years and older, 1990

#### SECTION 6: INCOME & POVERTY

- Table 1: Personal income by major source and earnings by industry, 1990 to 1995
- Table 2: Total personal income by place of residence, in constant 1992 dollars, 1990 to 1995
- Table 3: Per capita personal income in current dollars and percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1995
- Table 4: Per capita personal income in constant 1992 dollars and percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1995

Table 5: Per capita personal income: percent of national average, 1980 to 1995

Table 6: Transfer payments, 1990 to 1995

Table 7: Income of households, 1979 and 1989

Table 8: Income of households by race and Hispanic origin, 1989

Table 9: Households with income and mean household income, 1979 and 1989

Table 10: Income of families, 1979 and 1989

Table 11: Mean income of families by family type and presence of own children under 18 years, 1989

Table 12: Income of nonfamily households, 1989

Table 13: Income as a percentage of poverty level of persons for whom poverty status is determined, 1979 and 1989

Table 14: Poverty status of persons for whom poverty status is determined by age and by gender, 1989

Table 15: Poverty status of persons for whom poverty status is determined by age and by household type, 1989

Table 16: Poverty status of households by household type, 1989

Table 17: Poverty status of families by family type and presence of related children under 18 years, 1989

#### SECTION 7: GOVERNMENT FINANCES

- Table 1: Selected local government finances, fiscal years 1982 and 1987
- Table 1A: Selected total local government finances, fiscal years 1982 and 1987(\*)
- Table 1B: Selected state government finances, fiscal years 1982 and 1987(\*)
- Table 2: Federal funds distributed by selected executive branch agencies, fiscal years 1988 to 1993
- Table 3: Individual state income tax returns, 1990 to 1995
- Table 4: Taxable value of property, 1988 to 1996
- Table 5: Property taxes levied for all purposes, 1988 to 1996

#### SECTION 8: HEALTH & SOCIAL SERVICES

- Table 1: Social Security benefits: old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDI) beneficiaries by type, age and gender of beneficiaries, December 1987 to December 1995
- Table 2: Social Security benefits: old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDI) monthly cash benefits by type, age and gender of beneficiaries, December 1987 to December 1995
- Table 3: Supplemental security income (SSI) program, December 1987 to December 1995
- Table 4: Health insurance for the aged and disabled (Medicare), 1985 to 1996
- Table 5: State-administered human services programs, fiscal years 1989 to 1997
- Table 6: Medical assistance program (Medicaid), fiscal years 1989 to 1997
- Table 7: Families achieving independence in Montana and aid to families with dependent children, fiscal years 1989 to 1997
- Table 8: Households receiving food stamps, fiscal years 1989 to 1997

# MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

## RAVALLI COUNTY

POPULATION  
SOCIAL INDICATORS  
EDUCATION  
HOUSING  
EMPLOYMENT

INCOME & POVERTY  
GOVERNMENT FINANCES  
HEALTH & SOCIAL SERVICES  
AGRICULTURE  
BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

### Compiled By

**DAVID R. MARTIN**  
Research Specialist

**TERRY MEAGHER**  
Programmer/Analyst

STATE DOCUMENTS COLLECTION

MAY 20 1998

MONTANA STATE LIBRARY  
1515 E. 6th AVE.  
HELENA, MONTANA 59620

### Additional Programming Assistance By

**JEAN A. OLIVER**  
Programmer/Analyst

### Issued By

**CENSUS AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION CENTER**  
Montana Department of Commerce  
1424 Ninth Avenue  
Helena, Montana 59620  
(406) 444-2896  
FAX (406) 444-1518

Copyright 1996 by the Census and Economic Information Center

PLEASE RETURN



# MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

## SECTION ONE: POPULATION

### CONTENTS

- Table 1.1: Area, 1990, and population, 1890 to 1990
- Table 1.2: Components of population change, 1980 to 1990
- Table 1.3: Censuses and intercensal estimates, 1970 to 1996
- Table 1.4: Incorporated places and census designated places, 1980 and 1990
- Table 1.5: Population by age, 1970 to 1990
- Table 1.6: Population by race and Hispanic origin, 1970 to 1990
- Table 1.7: Population by age, race and gender, 1990
- Table 1.8: Population by age, race and gender: percentages, 1990
- Table 1.9: Population by age, Hispanic origin and gender, 1990
- Table 1.10: Population by urban and rural residence, 1980 and 1990
- Table 1.11: Persons, households and families, 1980 and 1990
- Table 1.12: Population projections, 1996 to 2020



- TABLE 1.1 -  
AREA, 1990, AND POPULATION, 1890 TO 1990

	1990	1990	1990 POPULATION	1990	POPULATION % CHANGE 1980-90
	LAND AREA (SQ. MILES)	WATER AREA (SQ. MILES)		POPULATION DENSITY*	
MONTANA	145,556.33	1,489.80	799,065	5.5	1.6
RAVALLI	2,394.30	6.09	25,010	10.4	11.2
	1980	1970	1960	1950	1940
	POPULATION	POPULATION	POPULATION	POPULATION	POPULATION
MONTANA	786,690	694,409	674,767	591,024	559,456
RAVALLI	22,493	14,409	12,341	13,101	12,978
	1930	1920	1910	1900	1890
	POPULATION	POPULATION	POPULATION	POPULATION	POPULATION
MONTANA	537,606	548,889	376,053	243,329	142,924
RAVALLI	10,315	10,098	11,666	7,822	...

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

... = NOT APPLICABLE; COUNTY WAS NOT YET ESTABLISHED.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, PUBLIC LAW 94-171 FILE (COMPUTER TAPE).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. DECENNIAL CENSUSES OF POPULATION (TITLE VARIES PER CENSUS).





- TABLE 1.2 -  
 COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE, 1980 TO 1990

	POPULATION		CHANGE		COMPONENTS OF CHANGE			
	1990	1980	PERSONS	%	BIRTHS	DEATHS	RESIDUAL CHANGE*	
	-----	-----					-----	-----
MONTANA	799,065	786,690	12,375	1.6	132,553	67,094	-53,084	-6.7
RAVALLI	25,010	22,493	2,517	11.2	3,222	2,235	1,530	6.8

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, PUBLIC LAW 94-171 FILE (COMPUTER TAPE).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980-90 COMPONENTS OF CHANGE FILE (DISKETTE).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 1.3 -  
CENSUSES AND INTERCENSAL ESTIMATES, 1970 TO 1996

		1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	ESTIMATED % CHANGE 1990-96*
		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
MONTANA		879,372	870,351	856,519	841,188	823,287	808,230	10.1
RAVALLI		33,586	32,323	30,755	28,971	27,532	26,061	34.3

		1990	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	ESTIMATED % CHANGE 1980-89*	ACTUAL % CHANGE 1980-90
		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
MONTANA	CENSUS	799,065	799,565	800,093	804,885	813,573	822,128	820,666	813,878	803,920	795,281	1.6	1.6
RAVALLI		25,010	24,855	24,769	24,496	24,442	24,420	24,293	23,811	23,666	23,297	10.5	11.2

		1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	ESTIMATED % CHANGE 1970-79*	ACTUAL % CHANGE 1970-80
		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
MONTANA	CENSUS	786,690	788,700	783,700	771,200	758,500	749,200	737,800	726,700	718,900	710,800	13.6	13.3
RAVALLI		22,493	21,700	20,600	19,200	18,500	18,200	17,400	17,000	16,000	15,100	50.6	56.1

		1970
		-----
MONTANA	CENSUS	694,409
RAVALLI		14,409

APRIL 1 FOR DECENNIAL CENSUSES, JULY 1 FOR INTERCENSAL ESTIMATES.

\*PERCENT CHANGE FROM APRIL 1 OF THE CENSUS YEAR TO JULY 1 OF THE INTERCENSAL YEAR.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. DECENNIAL CENSUSES OF POPULATION (TITLES VARY PER CENSUS).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. [INTERCENSAL ESTIMATES].



- TABLE 1.4 -  
 INCORPORATED PLACES\* AND CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACES\*, 1980 AND 1990

PLACE	1990		1990		POPULATION 1980-90
	POPULATION	LAND AREA (SQ. MILES)	POPULATION DENSITY*	POPULATION	
DARBY	625	0.45	1,385.9	581	7.6
HAMILTON**	2,737	1.77	1,549.1	2,661	2.9
PINESDALE	670	1.31	511.9	...	...
STEVENSVILLE	1,221	0.52	2,358.2	1,207	1.2

1990 AND 1980 POPULATION FIGURES HAVE BEEN REVISED WHENEVER APPLICABLE TO REFLECT CORRECTED TOTALS. 1990 COUNTS REFLECT BOTH GROWTH AND ANNEXATION WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE 1980S.

\* = SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

\*\* = COUNTY SEAT.

\*\*\* = ANNEXED INTO AN INCORPORATED PLACE BETWEEN THE 1980 AND 1990 CENSUSES.

CDP = CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACE; SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITION.

... = NOT AN INCORPORATED PLACE OR CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACE WHEN THE 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING WAS CONDUCTED.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, PUBLIC LAW 94-171 FILE (COMPUTER TAPE).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, POPULATION AND HOUSING UNIT COUNTS.  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 1.5 -  
POPULATION BY AGE, 1970 TO 1990

AGE (YEARS)	1990		1980		1970	
	PERSONS	%	PERSONS	%	PERSONS	%
TOTAL	25,010	100.0	22,493	100.0	14,409	100.0
BIRTH TO 2	953	3.8	1,029	4.6	608	4.2
3 TO 4	689	2.8	665	3.0	450	3.1
5 TO 9	2,000	8.0	1,719	7.6	1,429	9.9
10 TO 14	2,044	8.2	2,022	9.0	1,516	10.5
15 TO 17	1,165	4.7	1,485	6.6	1,060	7.4
18 TO 20	792	3.2	851	3.8	541	3.8
21 TO 24	749	3.0	973	4.3	477	3.3
25 TO 29	1,250	5.0	1,683	7.5	728	5.1
30 TO 34	1,698	6.8	1,707	7.6	784	5.4
35 TO 39	2,092	8.4	1,544	6.9	704	4.9
40 TO 44	1,904	7.6	1,383	6.1	776	5.4
45 TO 49	1,616	6.5	1,046	4.7	787	5.5
50 TO 54	1,381	5.5	1,133	5.0	864	6.0
55 TO 59	1,208	4.8	1,094	4.9	793	5.5
60 TO 61	537	2.1	496	2.2	311	2.2
62 TO 64	782	3.1	674	3.0	427	3.0
65 TO 69	1,266	5.1	1,007	4.5	621	4.3
70 TO 74	1,131	4.5	819	3.6	525	3.6
75 TO 79	839	3.4	533	2.4	454	3.2
80 TO 84	509	2.0	322	1.4	345	2.4
85 & OLDER	405	1.6	308	1.4	209	1.5
MEDIAN*	37.7	...	32.3	...	32.5	...

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION, SECOND COUNT (COMPUTER TAPE).





- TABLE 1.6 -  
POPULATION BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, 1970 TO 1990

CATEGORY	1990		1980		1970	
	PERSONS	%	PERSONS	%	PERSONS	%
ALL RACES	25,010	100.0	22,493	100.0	14,409	100.0
WHITE	24,528	98.1	21,946	97.6	14,132	98.1
BLACK	36	0.1	49	0.2	105	0.7
AMERICAN INDIAN	279	1.1	251	1.1	142	1.0
ESKIMO OR ALEUT	8	0.0	0	0.0	NA	NA
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER	72	0.3	121	0.5	...	...
ASIAN	67	0.3	...	...	...	...
PACIFIC ISLANDER	5	0.0	...	...	...	...
OTHER RACE	87	0.3	126	0.6	30	0.2
HISPANIC ORIGIN*	369	1.5	311	1.4	NA	NA

\*PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

... = NOT CATEGORIZED SEPARATELY. IN 1980 SEE "ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER"; IN 1970 SEE "OTHER RACE".

NA = NOT AVAILABLE IN 1970.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 4 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION, SECOND COUNT (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 1.7 -  
POPULATION BY AGE, RACE AND GENDER, 1990

AGE (YEARS)	TOTAL	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT		ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER		OTHER RACES	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL	25,010	12,330	12,680	24,528	12,427	36	11	287	158	72	47	87	37
UNDER 1	285	145	140	275	133	0	0	6	5	2	2	2	0
1 TO 2	668	313	355	645	340	3	1	16	10	1	1	3	3
3 TO 4	689	337	352	676	348	0	0	6	2	3	1	4	1
5	371	187	184	363	179	2	1	3	2	2	2	1	0
6	379	201	178	367	174	2	0	6	2	2	2	2	0
7 TO 9	1,250	650	600	1,225	586	3	2	11	5	4	2	7	5
10 TO 11	851	458	393	832	386	5	2	10	4	3	1	1	0
12 TO 13	807	412	395	784	382	3	0	13	8	4	2	3	3
14	386	201	185	375	180	1	0	8	4	2	1	0	0
15	365	171	194	353	185	0	0	10	8	1	1	1	0
16	402	225	177	382	165	1	0	5	4	6	5	8	3
17	398	229	169	384	165	1	0	8	3	1	1	4	0
18	298	166	132	283	126	2	1	6	3	2	1	5	1
19	255	150	105	240	101	0	0	10	4	1	0	4	0
20	239	135	104	222	98	3	0	12	5	1	1	1	0
21	215	106	109	202	105	2	1	8	3	1	0	2	0
22 TO 24	534	274	260	523	256	0	0	10	4	0	0	1	0
25 TO 29	1,250	582	668	1,226	654	2	0	13	6	3	3	6	5
30 TO 34	1,698	782	916	1,669	895	0	0	19	15	4	3	6	3
35 TO 39	2,092	1,016	1,076	2,052	1,056	1	1	25	12	9	3	5	4
40 TO 44	1,904	910	994	1,876	973	1	0	16	14	7	6	4	1
45 TO 49	1,616	817	799	1,586	785	1	0	19	10	5	3	5	1
50 TO 54	1,381	716	665	1,364	657	1	0	11	4	0	0	5	4
55 TO 59	1,208	617	591	1,194	583	0	0	10	5	3	3	1	0
60 TO 61	537	258	279	533	276	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0
62 TO 64	782	381	401	778	399	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	0
65 TO 69	1,266	636	630	1,251	621	0	0	10	4	3	3	2	2
70 TO 74	1,131	542	589	1,122	582	1	1	6	5	0	0	2	1



AGE (YEARS)	TOTAL	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT		ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER		OTHER RACES	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
75 TO 79	839	383	456	834	455	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	0
80 TO 84	509	200	309	508	308	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
85 & OLDER	405	130	275	404	274	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDIAN*	37.7	37.2	38.3	38.0	38.5	13.0	NA	23.5	28.0	22.0	27.5	19.6	28.2

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE. TO INSURE ACCURACY, THE MEDIAN AGE IS DISPLAYED FOR ONLY THOSE POPULATION GROUPS HAVING A TOTAL SIZE OF THIRTY OR MORE PERSONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 1.8 -  
POPULATION BY AGE, RACE AND GENDER: PERCENTAGES, 1990

AGE (YEARS)	TOTAL	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT		ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER		OTHER RACES	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL	100.00	49.30	50.70	98.07	50.66	0.14	30.56	1.15	55.05	0.29	65.28	0.35	42.53
UNDER 1	1.14	0.58	0.56	1.10	0.54	0.00	0.00	0.02	1.74	0.01	2.78	0.01	0.00
1 TO 2	2.67	1.25	1.42	2.58	1.39	0.01	2.78	0.06	3.48	0.00	1.39	0.01	3.45
3 TO 4	2.75	1.35	1.41	2.70	1.42	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.70	0.01	1.39	0.02	1.15
5	1.48	0.75	0.74	1.45	0.73	0.01	2.78	0.01	0.70	0.01	2.78	0.00	0.00
6	1.52	0.80	0.71	1.47	0.71	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.70	0.01	2.78	0.01	0.00
7 TO 9	5.00	2.60	2.40	4.90	2.39	0.01	5.56	0.04	1.74	0.02	2.78	0.03	5.75
10 TO 11	3.40	1.83	1.57	3.33	1.57	0.02	5.56	0.04	1.39	0.01	1.39	0.00	0.00
12 TO 13	3.23	1.65	1.58	3.13	1.56	0.01	0.00	0.05	2.79	0.02	2.78	0.01	3.45
14	1.54	0.80	0.74	1.50	0.73	0.00	0.00	0.03	1.39	0.01	1.39	0.00	0.00
15	1.46	0.68	0.78	1.41	0.75	0.00	0.00	0.04	2.79	0.00	1.39	0.00	0.00
16	1.61	0.90	0.71	1.53	0.67	0.00	0.00	0.02	1.39	0.02	6.94	0.03	3.45
17	1.59	0.92	0.68	1.54	0.67	0.00	0.00	0.03	1.05	0.00	1.39	0.02	0.00
18	1.19	0.66	0.53	1.13	0.51	0.01	2.78	0.02	1.05	0.01	1.39	0.02	1.15
19	1.02	0.60	0.42	0.96	0.41	0.00	0.00	0.04	1.39	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00
20	0.96	0.54	0.42	0.89	0.40	0.01	0.00	0.05	1.74	0.00	1.39	0.00	0.00
21	0.86	0.42	0.44	0.81	0.43	0.01	2.78	0.03	1.05	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
22 TO 24	2.14	1.10	1.04	2.09	1.04	0.00	0.00	0.04	1.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25 TO 29	5.00	2.33	2.67	4.90	2.67	0.01	0.00	0.05	2.09	0.01	4.17	0.02	5.75
30 TO 34	6.79	3.13	3.66	6.67	3.65	0.00	0.00	0.08	5.23	0.02	4.17	0.02	3.45
35 TO 39	8.36	4.06	4.30	8.20	4.31	0.00	2.78	0.10	4.18	0.04	4.17	0.02	4.60
40 TO 44	7.61	3.64	3.97	7.50	3.97	0.00	0.00	0.06	4.88	0.03	8.33	0.02	1.15
45 TO 49	6.46	3.27	3.19	6.34	3.20	0.00	0.00	0.08	3.48	0.02	4.17	0.02	1.15
50 TO 54	5.52	2.86	2.66	5.45	2.68	0.00	0.00	0.04	1.39	0.00	0.00	0.02	4.60
55 TO 59	4.83	2.47	2.36	4.77	2.38	0.00	0.00	0.04	1.74	0.01	4.17	0.00	0.00
60 TO 61	2.15	1.03	1.12	2.13	1.13	0.00	0.00	0.02	1.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
62 TO 64	3.13	1.52	1.60	3.11	1.63	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
65 TO 69	5.06	2.54	2.52	5.00	2.53	0.00	0.00	0.04	1.39	0.01	4.17	0.01	2.30
70 TO 74	4.52	2.17	2.36	4.49	2.37	0.00	2.78	0.02	1.74	0.00	0.00	0.01	1.15





AGE (YEARS)	TOTAL	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT		ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER		OTHER RACES	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
75 TO 79	3.35	1.53	1.82	3.33	1.86	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.35	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
80 TO 84	2.04	0.80	1.24	2.03	1.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
85 & OLDER	1.62	0.52	1.10	1.62	1.12	0.00	2.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

THE SUM OF THE PERCENTAGES IN EACH COLUMN MAY NOT EQUAL THE TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

FIGURES IN EACH "TOTAL" COLUMN REPRESENT A PERCENTAGE OF THE GRAND TOTAL; FIGURES IN EACH "FEMALE" COLUMN REPRESENT A PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL FOR EACH RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 1.9 -  
POPULATION BY AGE, HISPANIC ORIGIN AND GENDER, 1990

AGE (YEARS)	----- PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN -----					
	TOTAL		MALES		FEMALES	
	PERSONS	%	PERSONS	%	PERSONS	%
TOTAL	369	100.00	179	48.51	190	51.49
UNDER 1	9	2.44	5	1.36	4	1.08
1 TO 2	18	4.88	8	2.17	10	2.71
3 TO 4	15	4.07	10	2.71	5	1.36
5	9	2.44	5	1.36	4	1.08
6	9	2.44	5	1.36	4	1.08
7 TO 9	32	8.67	17	4.61	15	4.07
10 TO 11	16	4.34	5	1.36	11	2.98
12 TO 13	12	3.25	5	1.36	7	1.90
14	3	0.81	2	0.54	1	0.27
15	6	1.63	5	1.36	1	0.27
16	13	3.52	8	2.17	5	1.36
17	10	2.71	7	1.90	3	0.81
18	14	3.79	6	1.63	8	2.17
19	8	2.17	6	1.63	2	0.54
20	15	4.07	10	2.71	5	1.36
21	4	1.08	4	1.08	0	0.00
22 TO 24	9	2.44	4	1.08	5	1.36
25 TO 29	19	5.15	5	1.36	14	3.79
30 TO 34	21	5.69	9	2.44	12	3.25
35 TO 39	24	6.50	6	1.63	18	4.88
40 TO 44	23	6.23	12	3.25	11	2.98
45 TO 49	16	4.34	9	2.44	7	1.90
50 TO 54	18	4.88	6	1.63	12	3.25
55 TO 59	14	3.79	8	2.17	6	1.63
60 TO 61	3	0.81	2	0.54	1	0.27
62 TO 64	3	0.81	2	0.54	1	0.27
65 TO 69	10	2.71	1	0.27	9	2.44
70 TO 74	5	1.36	3	0.81	2	0.54
75 TO 79	6	1.63	1	0.27	5	1.36
80 TO 84	4	1.08	3	0.81	1	0.27
85 & OLDER	1	0.27	0	0.00	1	0.27
MEDIAN*	20.7	...	19.3	...	26.5	...

PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

THE SUM OF THE PERCENTAGES IN EACH COLUMN MAY NOT EQUAL THE TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

PERCENTAGES FOR EACH AGE COHORT REPRESENT A PERCENTAGE OF THE GRAND TOTAL.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE. TO INSURE ACCURACY, THE MEDIAN AGE IS DISPLAYED FOR ONLY THOSE POPULATION GROUPS HAVING A TOTAL SIZE OF THIRTY OR MORE PERSONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 1.10 -  
POPULATION BY URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE, 1980 AND 1990

	1990		1980		% CHANGE 1980-90
	PERSONS -----	% OF TOTAL -----	PERSONS -----	% OF TOTAL -----	
TOTAL POPULATION	25,010	100.0	22,493	100.0	11.2
URBAN*	2,737	10.9	2,661	11.8	2.9
INSIDE *URBANIZED AREAS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
IN **PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE NOT INSIDE URBANIZED AREAS	2,737	10.9	2,661	11.8	2.9
RURAL*	22,273	89.1	19,832	88.2	12.3
IN **PLACES OF 1,000 TO 2,499	1,221	4.9	1,207	5.4	1.2
IN **PLACES OF LESS THAN 1,000	1,295	5.2	1,039	4.6	24.6
NOT IN PLACES	19,757	79.0	17,586	78.2	12.3

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

\*\*INCORPORATED PLACES AND CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACES; SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 1.11 -  
 PERSONS, HOUSEHOLDS\* AND FAMILIES\*, 1980 AND 1990

	1990		1980	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
PERSONS: TOTAL	25,010	100.0	22,493	100.0
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	24,566	98.2	22,083	98.2
UNDER 18 YEARS	6,774	27.1	6,835	30.4
IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	21,504	86.0	20,080	89.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,737	10.9	1,996	8.9
IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS*	3,062	12.2	2,003	8.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,235	4.9	831	3.7
LIVING ALONE	2,322	9.3	NA	NA
PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS*	444	1.8	410	1.8
UNDER 18 YEARS	77	0.3	85	0.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	178	0.7	162	0.7
HOUSEHOLDS: TOTAL	9,698	100.0	8,008	100.0
1 PERSON	2,322	23.9	1,610	20.1
2 OR MORE PERSONS	7,376	76.1	6,398	79.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	7,045	72.6	6,218	77.6
MARRIED COUPLE	6,161	63.5	5,627	70.3
OTHER	884	9.1	591	7.4
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	252	2.6	166	2.1
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	632	6.5	425	5.3
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	331	3.4	180	2.2
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.53	...	2.76	...
FAMILIES: TOTAL	7,045	100.0	6,218	100.0
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.01	...	3.19	...

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).





- TABLE 1.12 -  
POPULATION PROJECTIONS, 1996 TO 2020

	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2005	2010	2015	2020
	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
NPA DATA SERVICES:										
MONTANA	879,330	886,880	894,360	901,710	909,160	916,510	946,750	986,430	1,029,430	1,075,550
RAVALLI	33,590	34,080	34,940	35,770	36,590	37,400	40,490	44,130	47,680	51,170
WOODS & POOLE ECONOMICS:										
MONTANA	876,200	881,260	886,190	891,110	895,930	900,690	919,670	944,710	972,067	999,993
RAVALLI	32,620	33,000	33,360	33,730	34,090	34,450	35,870	37,700	39,626	41,590

MID-YEAR (JULY 1) PROJECTIONS OF THE RESIDENT POPULATION.

THE U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS AND U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS DO NOT ISSUE COUNTY-LEVEL POPULATION PROJECTIONS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: \*NPA DATA SERVICES, INC. REGIONAL ECONOMIC PROJECTIONS SERIES DEMOGRAPHIC DATABASE, JUNE 1997 UPDATE (DISKETTE). 1997.

\*WOODS & POOLE ECONOMICS, INC. 1997 STATE PROFILE, MONTANA AND WYOMING (CD-ROM). 1997.

\*PRINTED BY PERMISSION; NOT TO BE COPIED WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION OF THE PUBLISHER.



# MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

## Section One: Population

### DEFINITIONS

- CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACE (CDP):** a densely settled concentration of people which is identifiable by name but is not a legally incorporated place. Boundaries have been established by the U.S. Bureau of the Census for statistical purposes only. Threshold populations for census designated place status are 2,500 persons if the place is inside the boundaries of an urbanized area delineated for the 1980 Census; 1,000 persons if the place is outside the boundaries of an urbanized area; 250 persons if the place is within the boundaries of an official Indian reservation.
- FAMILY:** a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage or adoption. All persons in a household are regarded as members of his or her family. Families are classified by type as either a "married-couple family" or "other family" according to the gender of the householder and the presence of relatives. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may comprise a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone. Data on family type are based on answers to questions on gender and relationship which were asked on a 100-percent basis.
- GROUP QUARTERS:** all persons not living in households are classified as living in group quarters. There are two general categories: institutionalized persons (those under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration), and other persons in group quarters (those living in group quarters other than institutions, with ten or more unrelated persons living in the same unit). See the 1990 Census technical documentation for more detail about these categories.
- HOUSEHOLD:** all of the persons who occupy a housing unit. Occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements. In 100-percent tabulations, the number of households or householders always equals the number of occupied housing units; in sample count tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.
- HOUSEHOLDER:** the person or one of the persons in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented. There are two types: a family householder (living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage or adoption), and nonfamily householder (living alone or with nonrelatives only).
- HOUSING UNIT:** a house, apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms or a single room occupied as separate living quarters; or, if vacant, intended for occupancy as separate living quarters.
- INCORPORATED PLACE:** a place legally in existence under the laws of the state of Montana as a city or town.
- MEDIAN AGE:** the age distribution is divided into two equal parts, with one-half of the population falling below the median value and one-half above it.



**NET MIGRATION:** determined by subtracting the number of out-migrants from an area from the number of in-migrants to the same area. The net migration is "net in-migration" if the result is positive and "net out-migration" if the result is negative. "Net out-migration" is represented by a minus sign.

**NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD:** a housing unit occupied by a householder who is either living alone or with nonrelatives (other household members, including foster children, who are not related to the householder by birth, marriage or adoption).

**PLACE:** see  
Census Designated Place  
Incorporated Place

**POPULATION DENSITY:** total number of persons in the geographic area divided by the land area in square miles.

**RESIDUAL CHANGE:** a combination of net migration over a period of time between counties and states, coverage error in reporting vital events and differential census coverage error. The coverage error in the 1990 Census was of a different magnitude than in the 1980 Census.

**RURAL:** all land area, population and housing units not classified as "urban".

**URBAN:** all land area, population and housing units in urbanized areas and in incorporated and census designated places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas.

**URBANIZED AREA:** an area comprised of one or more places and the adjacent densely settled surrounding territory ("urban fringe") that together have a minimum population of 50,000. The urban fringe generally consists of contiguous territory having a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. The urbanized area concept provides a better separation of urban and rural land area, population and housing in the vicinity of large places. In Montana there are urbanized areas around Billings, Great Falls and Missoula.



# MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

## SECTION TWO: SOCIAL INDICATORS

### CONTENTS

- Table 2.1: Birth rates and death rates, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996
- Table 2.2: Live births, deaths, marriages and marital terminations, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996
- Table 2.3: Place of birth, 1980 and 1990, and place of residence, 1985
- Table 2.4: Deaths and death rates by ten leading causes, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996
- Table 2.5: Marital status by gender of persons 15 years and older, 1980 and 1990
- Table 2.6: Marital status by gender and age of persons 15 years and older, 1990
- Table 2.7: Military service of persons 16 years and older, 1990
- Table 2.8: Mobility and self-care limitation status by gender and by age of civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 years and older, 1990
- Table 2.9: Criminal offenses and crime rates, 1988 to 1996





- TABLE 2.1 -  
 BIRTH RATES AND DEATH RATES, 1980, 1985, AND 1988 TO 1996

	BIRTHS PER 1,000 POPULATION										
	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988	1985	1980
MONTANA	12.3	12.8	12.9	13.5	13.9	14.2	14.5	14.5	14.5	16.3	18.1
RAVALLI	10.4	11.1	11.6	11.6	11.4	12.1	12.5	10.3	11.2	12.9	15.2

	DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION										
	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988	1985	1980
MONTANA	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.9	8.6	8.7	8.6	8.4	8.4	8.1	8.5
RAVALLI	9.0	9.4	9.2	9.3	9.1	10.1	8.8	9.4	8.7	9.9	9.6

BASED ON RESIDENCE. FOR BIRTHS, THE USUAL RESIDENCE OF THE MOTHER; FOR DEATHS, THE USUAL RESIDENCE OF THE DECEASED.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1994-96 (DISKETTE).  
 MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1993 (DISKETTE).  
 MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1980, 1985, 1988-92 (DISKETTE).



- TABLE 2.2 -

LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES AND MARITAL TERMINATIONS, 1980, 1985, AND 1988 TO 1996

YEAR	NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS	OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS	NUMBER OF DEATHS	NUMBER OF INFANT DEATHS*	NUMBER OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED	NUMBER OF MARITAL TERMINATIONS
1996	350	194.3	303	2	187	159
1995	359	200.6	302	7	201	181
1994	357	198.9	281	0	175	152
1993	329	249.2	265	2	184	154
1992	314	235.7	251	0	228	115
1991	305	203.3	255	4	204	121
1990	312	173.1	221	2	197	119
1989	265	173.6	241	3	202	123
1988	288	118.1	224	5	187	106
1985	322	96.3	247	5	183	121
1980	343	75.8	215	4	202	113

BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RESIDENCE, MARRIAGES AND MARITAL TERMINATIONS BY OCCURRENCE.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

- SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1994-96 (DISKETTE).  
MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1993 (DISKETTE).  
MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1980, 1985, 1988-92 (DISKETTE).



- TABLE 2.3 -

PLACE OF BIRTH, 1980 AND 1990, AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE, 1985

	1990	1980
	----	----
TOTAL	25,010	22,493
NATIVE BORN	24,652	22,067
BORN IN MONTANA	10,420	9,434
BORN IN ANOTHER STATE IN THE U.S.	14,059	12,514
NORTHEAST	1,206	NA
MIDWEST	5,172	NA
SOUTH	1,421	NA
WEST	6,260	NA
BORN OUTSIDE THE U.S.	173	NA
PUERTO RICO	0	NA
U.S. OUTLYING AREA	0	NA
ABROAD OR AT SEA OF AMERICAN PARENTS	173	119
FOREIGN BORN	358	426
ENTERED U.S.:		
1980 to 1990	120	...
1970 to 1979	62	...
1960 to 1969	46	...
1950 to 1959	38	...
BEFORE 1950	92	...
		1985
		----
RESIDENCE IN 1985: TOTAL PERSONS 5 YEARS AND OLDER		23,368
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1990		12,283
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.:		
SAME COUNTY		4,468
DIFFERENT COUNTY		6,440
SAME STATE		2,191
DIFFERENT STATE		4,249
NORTHEAST		219
MIDWEST		696
SOUTH		521
WEST		2,813
ABROAD:		
PUERTO RICO		0
U.S. OUTLYING AREA		0
FOREIGN COUNTRY		177

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 2.4 -  
DEATHS AND DEATH RATES\* BY TEN LEADING CAUSES\*\*, 1980, 1985, AND 1988 TO 1996

CAUSE OF DEATH	1996		1995		1994		1993		1992		1991	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
HEART DISEASE	83	247.1	73	226.5	79	257.2	89	312.8	65	235.5	88	348.0
CANCER	64	190.5	62	192.4	70	227.9	62	217.9	70	253.6	43	170.0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (STROKE)	21	62.5	19	59.0	15	48.8	15	52.7	21	76.1	17	67.2
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DISEASES	25	74.4	14	43.4	15	48.8	18	63.3	19	68.8	21	83.0
ACCIDENTS	17	50.6	10	31.0	22	71.6	3	NA	12	43.5	10	39.5
PNEUMONIA & INFLUENZA	7	20.8	8	24.8	14	45.6	5	17.6	10	36.2	4	15.8
DIABETES	4	11.9	8	24.8	6	19.5	7	24.6	5	18.1	7	27.7
SUICIDE	7	20.8	10	31.0	8	26.1	7	24.6	5	18.1	13	51.4
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	5	14.9	6	18.6	6	19.5	2	NA	4	NA	3	NA
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	3	8.9	4	12.4	1	3.3	3	NA	2	7.2	3	11.9
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME & NEPHROSIS	5	14.9	6	18.6	5	16.3						
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	6	17.9	6	18.6	1	3.3	6	21.1	3	10.9	7	27.7

CAUSE OF DEATH	1990		1989		1988		1985		1980	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
HEART DISEASE	73	291.9	81	315.2	91	354.1	75	300.0	83	369.0
CANCER	49	195.9	51	198.4	47	182.9	63	252.0	50	222.3
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (STROKE)	17	68.0	16	62.3	18	70.0	23	92.0	18	80.0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DISEASES	11	44.0	12	46.7	13	50.6	13	52.0	13	57.8
ACCIDENTS	13	52.0	7	27.2	9	35.0	16	64.0	19	84.5
PNEUMONIA & INFLUENZA	6	24.0	10	38.9	8	31.1	4	16.0	7	31.1
DIABETES	5	20.0	5	19.5	1	3.9	7	28.0	6	26.7
SUICIDE	4	16.0	4	15.6	2	7.8	5	20.0	2	8.9
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	4	NA	4	NA						
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	4	16.0	1	3.9	4	15.6	1	4.0	1	4.4
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME & NEPHROSIS										
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	4	16.0	5	19.5	2	7.8	0	0.0	3	13.3





\*DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION AS OF JULY 1 OF EACH YEAR.

\*\*RANKING OF THE TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH IS BASED ON EXPERIENCE OF THE ENTIRE STATE IN 1996. A BLANK CELL INDICATES THAT THE CAUSE OF DEATH HAS DROPPED OUT OF THE TEN LEADING CAUSES FOR THE SPECIFIC YEAR.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE. ADDITIONALLY, IN 1993 THE RATE WAS NOT CALCULATED FOR FEWER THAN FIVE DEATHS PER CAUSE.

NOTE: THE CAUSE-OF-DEATH CATEGORIES DISPLAYED ABOVE ARE NOT NECESSARILY IDENTICAL TO THOSE REPORTED BY THE VITAL STATISTICS BUREAU OF THE MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, WHICH REPORTS CAUSES OF DEATH ACCORDING TO FEDERAL GOVERNMENT GUIDELINES.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1994-96 (DISKETTE).  
 MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1993 (DISKETTE).  
 MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1980, 1985, 1988-92 (DISKETTE).



- TABLE 2.5 -

## MARITAL STATUS BY GENDER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

MARITAL STATUS	1990					
	TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE	
	PERSONS	%	PERSONS	%	PERSONS	%
TOTAL	19,324	100.0	9,426	48.8	9,898	51.2
NEVER MARRIED	3,221	16.7	1,911	9.9	1,310	6.8
NOW MARRIED, NOT SEPARATED	12,699	65.7	6,356	32.9	6,343	32.8
SEPARATED	243	1.3	113	0.6	130	0.7
DIVORCED	1,681	8.7	783	4.1	898	4.6
WIDOWED	1,480	7.7	263	1.4	1,217	6.3

MARITAL STATUS	1980					
	TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE	
	PERSONS	%	PERSONS	%	PERSONS	%
TOTAL	17,058	100.0	8,363	49.0	8,695	51.0
NEVER MARRIED	3,272	19.2	1,934	11.3	1,338	7.8
NOW MARRIED, NOT SEPARATED	11,554	67.7	5,768	33.8	5,786	33.9
SEPARATED	152	0.9	64	0.4	88	0.5
DIVORCED	866	5.1	409	2.4	457	2.7
WIDOWED	1,214	7.1	188	1.1	1,026	6.0

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 2.6 -  
 MARITAL STATUS BY GENDER AND AGE OF PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

GENDER AND MARITAL STATUS	15 YEARS & OLDER	15-17 YEARS	18-24 YEARS	25-34 YEARS	35-44 YEARS	45-54 YEARS	55-64 YEARS	65-74 YEARS	75-84 YEARS	85 YEARS & OLDER
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
MALES: TOTAL	9,426	625	831	1,364	1,926	1,533	1,256	1,178	583	130
NEVER MARRIED	1,911	619	674	327	152	49	25	35	23	7
NOW MARRIED, NOT SEPARATED	6,356	6	144	891	1,502	1,256	1,068	968	455	66
SEPARATED	113	0	7	22	35	17	15	11	5	1
DIVORCED	783	0	6	120	230	197	126	83	16	5
WIDOWED	263	0	0	4	7	14	22	81	84	51
FEMALES: TOTAL	9,898	540	710	1,584	2,070	1,464	1,271	1,219	765	275
NEVER MARRIED	1,310	531	409	188	83	32	22	14	14	17
NOW MARRIED, NOT SEPARATED	6,343	8	257	1,152	1,637	1,183	1,006	776	296	28
SEPARATED	130	0	16	34	40	22	9	7	2	0
DIVORCED	898	0	27	193	270	186	102	87	28	5
WIDOWED	1,217	1	1	17	40	41	132	335	425	225

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 2.7 -  
MILITARY SERVICE OF PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

GENDER AND MILITARY STATUS -----	PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER -----
MALES: TOTAL	9,243
IN ARMED FORCES	9
CIVILIAN	9,234
VETERAN	3,622
NONVETERAN	5,612
FEMALES: TOTAL	9,699
IN ARMED FORCES	0
CIVILIAN	9,699
VETERAN	157
NONVETERAN	9,542
PERIOD OF MILITARY SERVICE* -----	CIVILIAN VETERANS 16 YEARS AND OLDER -----
TOTAL	3,779
SEPT. 1980 OR LATER	129
MAY 1975 TO AUG. 1980	145
BOTH SEPT. 1980 OR LATER AND MAY 1975 TO AUG. 1980	14
VIETNAM ERA; NO KOREAN CONFLICT OR WORLD WAR II	967
VIETNAM ERA AND KOREAN CONFLICT; NO WORLD WAR II	38
VIETNAM ERA, KOREAN CONFLICT AND WORLD WAR II	49
FEB. 1955 TO JULY 1964 ONLY	469
KOREAN CONFLICT; NO VIETNAM ERA OR WORLD WAR II	537
KOREAN CONFLICT AND WORLD WAR II; NO VIETNAM ERA	119
WORLD WAR II; NO KOREAN CONFLICT OR VIETNAM ERA	1,258
WORLD WAR I	9
OTHER SERVICE	45

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*MILITARY SERVICE AT ANY TIME DURING THE STATED PERIODS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).





- TABLE 2.8 -  
 MOBILITY AND SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS BY GENDER AND BY AGE  
 OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

GENDER AND LIMITATION STATUS -----	16 YEARS & OLDER	16-64 YEARS	65-74 YEARS	75 YEARS & OLDER -----
MALES: TOTAL	9,193	7,325	1,178	690
WITH MOBILITY OR SELF-CARE LIMITATION	632	439	100	93
MOBILITY LIMITATION* ONLY	120	83	24	13
SELF-CARE LIMITATION* ONLY	330	261	51	18
MOBILITY AND SELF-CARE LIMITATION	182	95	25	62
NO MOBILITY OR SELF-CARE LIMITATION	8,561	6,886	1,078	597
FEMALES: TOTAL	9,575	7,440	1,201	934
WITH MOBILITY OR SELF-CARE LIMITATION	680	410	92	178
MOBILITY LIMITATION* ONLY	187	36	52	99
SELF-CARE LIMITATION* ONLY	343	307	17	19
MOBILITY AND SELF-CARE LIMITATION	150	67	23	60
NO MOBILITY OR SELF-CARE LIMITATION	8,895	7,030	1,109	756

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SEE TABLE 5.12 FOR WORK DISABILITY STATUS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 2.9 -  
CRIMINAL OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES, 1988 TO 1996  
(\*SEVEN MAJOR OFFENSES ONLY)

	----- 1996 -----		----- 1995 -----		----- 1994 -----		----- 1993 -----		----- 1992 -----	
	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS
MONTANA	35,827	47.9	41,737	54.9	38,768	47.3	34,440	44.2	35,250	42.8
RAVALLI	330**	48.6	339**	97.8	521	18.2	478	17.1	567	22.0

	----- 1991 -----		----- 1990 -----		----- 1989 -----		----- 1988 -----	
	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS
MONTANA	34,274	42.4	33,321	41.7	30,720	38.4	32,183	40.2
RAVALLI	465	17.7	509	20.4	602	24.2	542	21.9

\*INCLUDES HOMICIDE, RAPE, ROBBERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, BURGLARY, LARCENY/THEFT, AND MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT.

\*\*INCOMPLETE DATA; ONE OR MORE JURISDICTION IN THIS COUNTY DID NOT REPORT ITS STATISTICS TO THE MONTANA BOARD OF CRIME CONTROL.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE; NO STATISTICS WERE REPORTED BY THIS COUNTY.

REPORTED OFFENSES ONLY; NO ATTEMPT HAS BEEN MADE TO ESTIMATE CRIMES NOT REPORTED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES.

SOURCE: MONTANA BOARD OF CRIME CONTROL. CRIME IN MONTANA, 1988-96 (DISKETTE).



# MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

## Section Two: Social Indicators

### DEFINITIONS

**INFANT DEATH:** the death of a person under one year of age.

**MOBILITY LIMITATION:** status of persons fifteen years of age and older who have a physical or mental health condition which has lasted for at least six months and which makes it difficult to go outside the home alone. A temporary health problem such as the flu or a broken bone, where normal recovery is expected, is not considered a mobility limitation condition.

**SELF-CARE LIMITATION:** status of persons age fifteen years and older who have a physical or mental health condition which has lasted for at least six months and which makes it difficult for them to care for their own personal needs (dressing, bathing, etc.). A temporary health problem such as the flu or a broken bone, where normal healing is anticipated, is not considered a condition denoting self-care limitation.



# MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

## SECTION THREE: EDUCATION

### CONTENTS

- Table 3.1: Educational attainment of persons 18 years and older and 25 years and older, 1990
- Table 3.2: Educational attainment of persons 25 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, 1990
- Table 3.3: School enrollment, educational attainment and employment status of persons 16 to 19 years by race and Hispanic origin, 1990
- Table 3.4: School enrollment of persons 3 years and older, 1990
- Table 3.5: Public school enrollment by grade, academic years 1990/91 to 1996/97





- TABLE 3.1 -

## EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OLDER AND 25 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

	PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER		PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OVER	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
	-----		-----	
TOTAL	18,140	100.0	16,632	100.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT:				
LESS THAN NINTH GRADE	1,244	6.9	1,218	7.3
SOME HIGH SCHOOL, NO DIPLOMA	2,759	15.2	2,259	13.6
HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA	6,700	36.9	6,013	36.2
SOME COLLEGE, NO DEGREE	3,654	20.1	3,429	20.6
COLLEGE, ASSOCIATE DEGREE	723	4.0	685	4.1
COLLEGE, BACHELOR'S DEGREE	2,183	12.0	2,151	12.9
COLLEGE, GRADUATE DEGREE	877	4.8	877	5.3

## SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 3.2 -

## EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OLDER BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, 1990

	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER	OTHER RACES	HISPANIC ORIGIN*
TOTAL PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OVER	16,632	16,415	3	178	30	6	91
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT:							
LESS THAN NINTH GRADE	1,218	1,199	0	15	0	4	13
SOME HIGH SCHOOL, NO DIPLOMA	2,259	2,238	0	21	0	0	11
HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA	6,013	5,933	0	72	8	0	16
SOME COLLEGE, NO DEGREE	3,429	3,393	0	34	0	2	24
COLLEGE, ASSOCIATE DEGREE	685	673	0	12	0	0	12
COLLEGE, BACHELOR'S DEGREE	2,151	2,108	3	24	16	0	7
COLLEGE, GRADUATE DEGREE	877	871	0	0	6	0	8

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 3.3 -

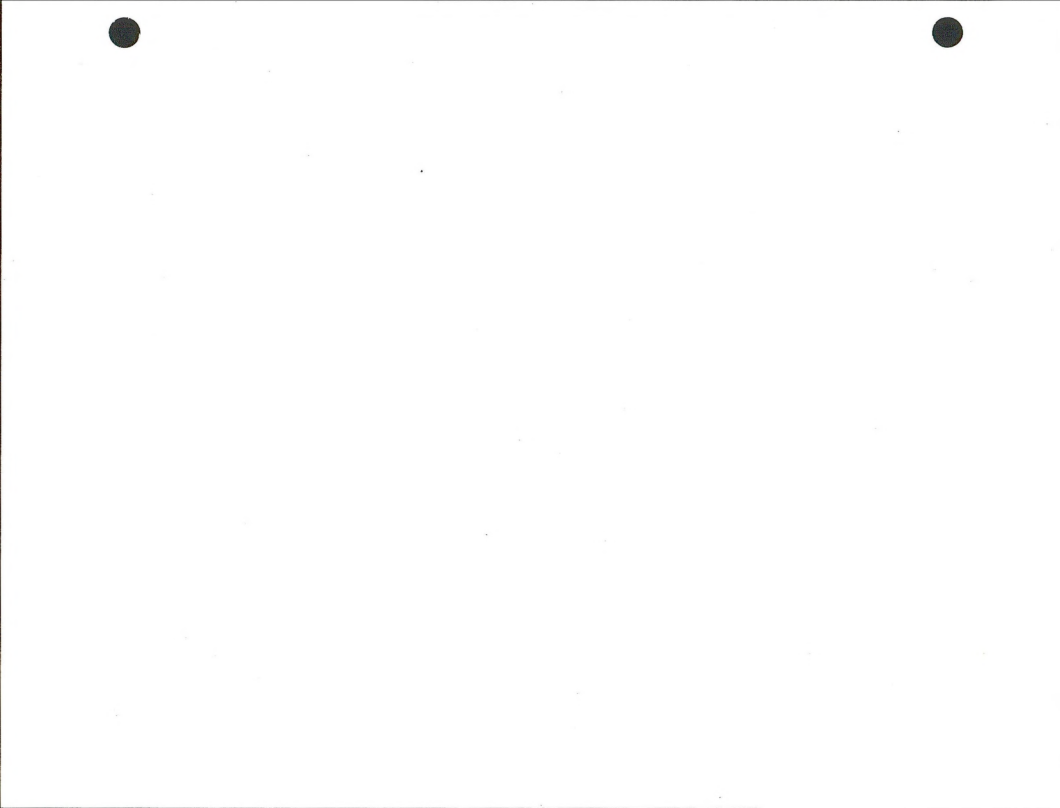
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS 16 TO 19 YEARS BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, 1990

	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER	OTHER RACES	HISPANIC ORIGIN*
TOTAL PERSONS 16 TO 19 YEARS	1,336	1,268	7	25	18	18	37
CIVILIAN	1,336	1,268	7	25	18	18	37
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	1,048	1,007	5	11	18	7	7
EMPLOYED	376	358	5	5	8	0	0
UNEMPLOYED	127	110	0	0	10	7	7
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	545	539	0	6	0	0	0
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	288	261	2	14	0	11	30
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	149	147	2	0	0	0	12
EMPLOYED	110	110	0	0	0	0	12
UNEMPLOYED	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	25	23	2	0	0	0	0
NOT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	139	114	0	14	0	11	18
EMPLOYED	68	48	0	14	0	6	13
UNEMPLOYED	18	18	0	0	0	0	0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	53	48	0	0	0	5	5
IN ARMED FORCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 3.4 -  
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT OF PERSONS 3 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

	TOTAL	ENROLLED IN PUBLIC SCHOOL	ENROLLED IN PRIVATE SCHOOL
	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL PERSONS 3 YEARS AND OVER	24,001	...	...
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	6,025	5,436	589
PREPRIMARY SCHOOL*	442	296	146
ELEMENTARY OR HIGH SCHOOL**	4,901	4,572	329
COLLEGE	682	568	114
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	17,976	...	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*NURSERY SCHOOL AND KINDERGARTEN.

\*\*GRADES ONE THROUGH TWELVE.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).





- TABLE 3.5 -  
PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT BY GRADE, ACADEMIC YEARS 1990/91 TO 1996/97

	1996/97	1995/96	1994/95	1993/94	1992/93	1991/92	1990/91
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL ENROLLMENT	6,455	6,349	6,024	5,861	5,527	5,209	5,072
GRADES:							
PRE-KINDERGARTEN	27	24	48	41	23	22	13
KINDERGARTEN	386	392	374	393	367	353	333
FIRST	465	465	466	458	434	387	395
SECOND	447	465	432	440	396	412	384
THIRD	486	476	478	427	424	406	371
FOURTH	504	493	440	465	441	412	388
FIFTH	504	469	489	457	449	427	421
SIXTH	482	522	477	454	449	424	467
SEVENTH	573	540	493	491	450	419	416
EIGHTH	540	524	495	476	450	424	404
NINTH	531	537	490	491	452	444	382
TENTH	519	518	478	463	428	376	392
ELEVENTH	505	467	446	417	385	363	339
TWELFTH	469	433	397	370	360	326	337
UNGRADED & SPECIAL EDUCATION	17	24	21	18	19	14	30
GRADUATES	NA	385	362	345	328	290	310

AS OF OCTOBER 1 OF EACH ACADEMIC YEAR.

NA = NOT YET AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: MONTANA OFFICE OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. MONTANA PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT DATA, ACADEMIC YEARS 1990/91-96/97.



# MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

## Section Three: Education

### DEFINITIONS

INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION: by action of the Board of Regents, the organizational structure of the Montana University System underwent a major revision in 1994. Effective July 1 of that year, the institutions of the University System and the vocational-technical centers -- but not the three community colleges -- became campuses under the administrative control of either the University of Montana or Montana State University. The names of the individual schools were changed to reflect this new alignment of the public system. Text appearing below in brackets is for clarification only and is not part of the new name.

<u>COUNTY</u>	<u>PRESENT NAME</u>	<u>FORMER NAME</u>
CASCADE	MSU COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY--GREAT FALLS	GREAT FALLS VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
CASCADE	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--NORTHERN AT GREAT FALLS	NORTHERN MONTANA COLLEGE, MALMSTROM CAMPUS
GALLATIN	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--BOZEMAN	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY
HILL	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--NORTHERN	NORTHERN MONTANA COLLEGE
LEWIS & CLARK	HELENA COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA	HELENA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
MISSOULA	COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY [WITHIN UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA--MISSOULA]	MISSOULA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
MISSOULA	UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA--MISSOULA	UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA
SILVER BOW	DIVISION OF TECHNOLOGY [WITHIN MONTANA TECH OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA]	BUTTE VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
SILVER BOW	MONTANA TECH OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA	MONTANA COLLEGE OF MINERAL SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY
YELLOWSTONE	COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY [WITHIN MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--BILLINGS]	BILLINGS VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
YELLOWSTONE	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--BILLINGS	EASTERN MONTANA COLLEGE

In addition, the private College of Great Falls became the University of Great Falls in September 1995.



# MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

## SECTION FOUR: HOUSING

### CONTENTS

- Table 4.1: Urban and rural housing units, 1980 and 1990
- Table 4.2: Occupancy characteristics of housing units, 1980 and 1990
- Table 4.3: Structural characteristics of housing units, 1980 and 1990
- Table 4.4: Structural characteristics of occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990
- Table 4.5: Selected characteristics of occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990
- Table 4.6: Value of specified owner-occupied housing units, 1990
- Table 4.7: Contract rent of specified renter-occupied housing units, 1990
- Table 4.8: Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs for specified owner-occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990
- Table 4.9: Occupied housing units and home heating fuel, 1980 and 1990
- Table 4.10: Occupied housing units and available vehicles, 1990
- Table 4.11: Permit-authorized construction in permit-issuing areas, 1990 to 1994



- TABLE 4.1 -  
 URBAN\* AND RURAL\* HOUSING UNITS, 1980 AND 1990

	TOTAL HOUSING UNITS		URBAN HOUSING UNITS				RURAL HOUSING UNITS			
	1990	1980	NUMBER		% OF TOTAL		NUMBER		% OF TOTAL	
			1990	1980	1990	1980	1990	1980	1990	1980
MONTANA	361,155	328,465	183,597	171,389	50.8	52.2	177,558	157,076	49.2	47.8
RAVALLI	11,099	9,133	1,476	1,372	13.3	15.0	9,623	7,761	86.7	85.0

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).





- TABLE 4.2 -

## OCCUPANCY CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS\*, 1980 AND 1990

HOUSING UNITS -----	1990	1980
TOTAL	11,099	8,771
OCCUPIED*	9,698	8,008
AS % OF TOTAL	87.4	91.3
OWNER OCCUPIED	7,281	6,247
AS % OF ALL OCCUPIED UNITS	75.1	78.0
RENTER OCCUPIED	2,417	1,761
AS % OF ALL OCCUPIED UNITS	24.9	22.0
VACANT*	1,401	763
AS % OF TOTAL	12.6	8.7
FOR RENT	181	196
FOR SALE ONLY	170	149
RENTED OR SOLD BUT NOT OCCUPIED	122	NA
FOR SEASONAL, RECREATIONAL OR OCCASIONAL USE	584	102
FOR MIGRANT WORKERS	1	NA
OTHER VACANT	343	316

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 4.3 -  
STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS\*, 1980 AND 1990

	ALL HOUSING UNITS		OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*	
	1990	1980	1990	1980
TOTAL UNITS	11,099	8,787	9,698	8,008
UNITS IN STRUCTURE:				
1	8,221	6,377	7,231	5,919
2	215	289	180	237
3 OR 4	194	358	174	286
5 OR MORE	...	402	...	325
5 TO 9	125	NA	110	NA
10 OR MORE	209	NA	172	NA
MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS	1,982	1,361	1,758	1,241
PLUMBING FACILITIES:				
COMPLETE	10,779	8,428	9,596	7,794
LACKING COMPLETE	320	343	102	214
SOURCE OF WATER:				
PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY	2,619	2,557	NA	NA
INDIVIDUAL WELL	8,112	5,868	NA	NA
SOME OTHER SOURCE	368	362	NA	NA
SEWAGE DISPOSAL:				
PUBLIC SEWER	2,719	2,338	NA	NA
SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL	8,099	6,145	NA	NA
OTHER MEANS	281	304	NA	NA
BEDROOMS:				
NONE	227	175	105	115
1	1,340	1,007	933	822
2	3,594	3,234	3,140	2,945
3	4,413	3,307	4,085	3,108
4 OR MORE	1,525	1,064	1,435	1,018
TELEPHONE:				
YES	NA	NA	8,990	7,516
NO	NA	NA	708	492
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT:				
1980 OR LATER	2,651	...	2,232	...
1970 OR LATER	...	3,687	...	3,352
1970 TO 1979	3,792	...	3,365	...
1960 TO 1969	1,073	1,194	900	1,090
1940 TO 1959	1,259	1,372	1,120	1,282
1939 OR EARLIER	2,324	2,534	2,081	2,284

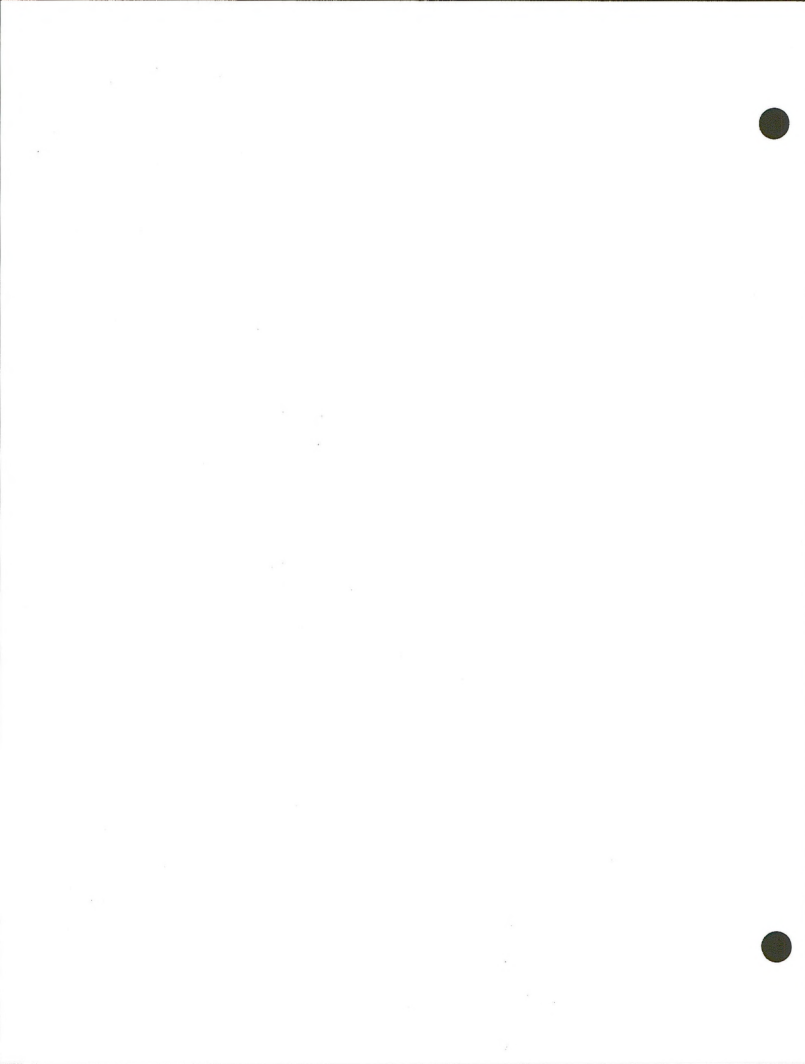
SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 4.4 -  
 STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS\*, 1980 AND 1990

	OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS		RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	
	1990	1980	1990	1980
	-----		-----	
TOTAL UNITS	7,281	6,247	2,417	1,761
UNITS IN STRUCTURE:				
1	5,892	5,017	1,339	902
2	5	118	175	119
3 OR 4	18	168	156	118
5 OR MORE	...	22	...	303
5 TO 9	9	NA	101	NA
10 OR MORE	0	NA	172	NA
MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS	1,334	922	424	319
PLUMBING FACILITIES:				
COMPLETE	7,206	6,097	2,390	1,697
LACKING COMPLETE	75	150	27	64
BEDROOMS:				
NONE	52	38	53	77
1	459	433	474	389
2	2,085	2,207	1,055	738
3	3,481	2,699	604	409
4 OR MORE	1,204	870	231	148
TELEPHONE:				
YES	6,966	6,037	2,024	1,479
NO	315	210	393	282
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT:				
1980 OR LATER	1,812	...	420	...
1970 OR LATER	...	2,766	...	586
1970 TO 1979	2,562	...	803	...
1960 TO 1969	635	839	265	251
1940 TO 1959	804	989	316	293
1939 OR EARLIER	1,468	1,653	613	631

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 4.5 -  
 SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, 1980 AND 1990

	OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS		RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	
	1990	1980	1990	1980
	-----		-----	
TOTAL UNITS	7,281	6,247	2,417	1,761
PERSONS PER UNIT	2.57	2.85	2.42	2.42
MEAN ROOMS PER UNIT	5.74	5.40	4.52	4.20
PERSONS PER ROOM:				
TOTAL	7,281	6,247	2,417	1,761
0.50 OR LESS	5,222	NA	1,497	NA
0.51 TO 1.00	1,848	NA	799	NA
1.00 OR LESS	...	5,968	...	1,641
1.01 TO 1.50	148	207	82	79
1.51 OR MORE	63	72	39	41
RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER*:				
ALL RACES	7,281	6,247	2,417	1,761
WHITE	7,210	6,202	2,371	1,704
BLACK	3	0	2	6
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO OR ALEUT	42	23	30	13
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER	12	6	7	8
OTHER RACE	14	16	7	30
HISPANIC ORIGIN** OF HOUSEHOLDER	56	42	30	25

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

\*\*PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).





- TABLE 4.6 -

## VALUE OF SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS\*, 1990

	NUMBER	%
	-----	-
TOTAL UNITS	3,763	100.0
VALUE:		
LESS THAN \$15,000	32	0.9
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	34	0.9
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	90	2.4
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	104	2.8
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	180	4.8
\$35,000 TO \$39,999	214	5.7
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	278	7.4
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	273	7.3
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	581	15.4
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	940	25.0
\$75,000 TO \$99,999	673	17.9
\$100,000 TO \$124,999	188	5.0
\$125,000 TO \$149,999	82	2.2
\$150,000 TO \$174,999	56	1.5
\$175,000 TO \$199,999	18	0.5
\$200,000 TO \$249,999	17	0.5
\$250,000 TO \$299,999	1	0.0
\$300,000 TO \$399,999	0	0.0
\$400,000 TO \$499,999	0	0.0
\$500,000 OR MORE	2	0.1
MEDIAN VALUE:		\$61,500
AVERAGE PRICE ASKED FOR SPECIFIED VACANT-FOR-SALE HOUSING UNITS*:		\$62,055

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 4.7 -

## CONTRACT RENT OF SPECIFIED RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS\*, 1990

	NUMBER	%
	-----	-
TOTAL UNITS	2,064	100.0
CONTRACT RENT:		
TOTAL WITH CASH RENT	1,861	90.2
LESS THAN \$100	115	5.6
\$100 TO \$149	178	8.6
\$150 TO \$199	379	18.4
\$200 TO \$249	405	19.6
\$250 TO \$299	325	15.7
\$300 TO \$349	186	9.0
\$350 TO \$399	160	7.8
\$400 TO \$449	61	3.0
\$450 TO \$499	19	0.9
\$500 TO \$549	14	0.7
\$550 TO \$599	8	0.4
\$600 TO \$649	6	0.3
\$650 TO \$699	1	0.0
\$700 TO \$749	0	0.0
\$750 TO \$999	3	0.1
\$1,000 OR MORE	1	0.0
WITH NO CASH RENT	203	9.8
MEDIAN CONTRACT RENT:		\$232
AVERAGE RENT ASKED FOR SPECIFIED VACANT-FOR-RENT HOUSING UNITS*:		\$241

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 4.8 -

MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS FOR SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS\*, 1980 AND 1990

	1990	1980
	----	----
TOTAL SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3,781	3,271
WITH A MORTGAGE	2,003	1,757
LESS THAN \$100	NA	55
\$100 TO \$199	NA	358
LESS THAN \$200	17	...
\$200 TO \$299	184	495
\$300 TO \$399	331	410
\$400 TO \$499	394	236
\$500 TO \$599	369	133
\$600 OR MORE	...	70
\$600 TO \$699	215	NA
\$700 TO \$799	218	NA
\$800 TO \$899	139	NA
\$900 TO \$999	67	NA
\$1000 TO \$1249	52	NA
\$1250 TO \$1499	3	NA
\$1500 OR MORE	14	NA
MEDIAN COSTS	\$520	\$294
NOT MORTGAGED	1,778	1,514
LESS THAN \$50	NA	142
\$50 TO \$99	NA	977
LESS THAN \$100	301	...
\$100 TO \$149	733	316
\$150 TO \$199	484	61
\$200 TO \$249	212	14
\$250 OR MORE	...	4
\$250 TO \$299	31	NA
\$300 TO \$349	14	NA
\$350 TO \$399	3	NA
\$400 OR MORE	0	NA
MEDIAN COSTS	\$140	\$82

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 4.9 -

## OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND HOME HEATING FUEL, 1980 AND 1990

	OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*			
	1990		1980	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	9,698	100.0	8,008	100.0
HOME HEATING FUEL:				
UTILITY GAS	3,068	31.6	2,808	35.1
BOTTLED, TANK OR LP GAS	614	6.3	351	4.4
ELECTRICITY	1,614	16.6	1,686	21.1
FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC.	220	2.3	374	4.7
COAL OR COKE	2	0.0	6	0.1
WOOD	4,132	42.6	2,773	34.6
SOLAR ENERGY	13	0.1	NA	NA
OTHER FUEL	29	0.3	10	0.1
NO FUEL USED	6	0.1	0	0.0

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).





- TABLE 4.10 -  
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS\* AND AVAILABLE VEHICLES, 1990

	NUMBER	%
	-----	-----
TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	9,698	100.0
AVAILABILITY OF VEHICLES AT OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS:		
NONE	369	3.8
1	2,605	26.9
2	4,031	41.6
3	1,805	18.6
4	582	6.0
5 OR MORE	306	3.2
TOTAL VEHICLES	20,077	100.0
VEHICLES AT OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	16,173	80.6
VEHICLES AT RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	3,904	19.4

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 4.11 -  
 PERMIT-AUTHORIZED CONSTRUCTION IN PERMIT-ISSUING AREAS\*, 1990 TO 1994

	1994		1993		1992	
	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	\$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	\$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	\$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION
NEW RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS:						
1-FAMILY HOUSES	60	4,355,325	60	4,528,008	38	2,483,679
2-FAMILY BUILDINGS	6	852,129	5	720,083	9	915,311
3- & 4-FAMILY BUILDINGS	3	588,080	1	200,800	1	169,000
5- OR MORE FAMILY BUILDINGS	0	0	1	395,000	0	0
NEW COMMERCIAL & PUBLIC BUILDINGS**	32	3,718,246	50	4,340,143	36	2,584,536
ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, CONVERSIONS:						
TO RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS	30	263,892	36	265,650	41	473,325
OF RESIDENTIAL CARPORTS & GARAGES	11	74,763	6	44,051	20	156,165
TO ALL OTHER BUILDINGS	56	2,367,416	42	1,622,176	57	1,507,175
DEMOLITIONS:						
OF RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS	0	NA	0	NA	3	NA
OF ALL OTHER BUILDINGS	4	NA	1	NA	2	NA
	1991		1990			
	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	\$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	\$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION		
NEW RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS:						
1-FAMILY HOUSES	20	1,403,120	9	637,072		
2-FAMILY BUILDINGS	2	199,000	0	0		
3- & 4-FAMILY BUILDINGS	0	0	1	89,000		
5- OR MORE FAMILY BUILDINGS	0	0	3	1,291,277		
NEW COMMERCIAL & PUBLIC BUILDINGS**	24	3,831,600	25	3,179,501		
ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, CONVERSIONS:						
TO RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS	26	141,380	31	174,033		
OF RESIDENTIAL CARPORTS & GARAGES	7	22,160	3	6,800		
TO ALL OTHER BUILDINGS	35	493,061	38	1,185,863		
DEMOLITIONS:						
OF RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS	2	NA	2	NA		
OF ALL OTHER BUILDINGS	1	NA	2	NA		



\*AS REPORTED BY THE LOCAL PERMIT-ISSUING AGENCY OR BY THE MONTANA BUILDING CODES DIVISION. IN MOST INSTANCES THE PERMIT-ISSUING AREAS ARE INCORPORATED PLACES WITHIN COUNTIES. IN SOME CASES THE DATA HAVE BEEN ESTIMATED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

\*\*INCLUDES HOTELS, MOTELS AND OTHER NONHOUSEKEEPING SHELTER INTENDED FOR TRANSIENT USE; AMUSEMENT, SOCIAL AND RECREATIONAL BUILDINGS; RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS; INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS; PARKING GARAGES; SERVICE STATIONS AND VEHICLE REPAIR GARAGES; HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONAL BUILDINGS; OFFICE, BANK AND PROFESSIONAL BUILDINGS; PUBLIC WORKS AND UTILITIES BUILDINGS; SCHOOLS AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL BUILDINGS; STORES AND CUSTOMER SERVICE BUILDINGS; OTHER NONRESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS; STRUCTURES OTHER THAN BUILDINGS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. PERMIT-AUTHORIZED CONSTRUCTION IN PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES, 1990-94 (DISKETTES).



**MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT**  
Section Four: Housing  
DEFINITIONS

**HOUSEHOLD:** all of the persons who occupy a housing unit. Occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements. In 100-percent tabulations, the number of households or householders always equals the number of occupied housing units; in sample count tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

**HOUSEHOLDER:** the person or one of the persons in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented. There are two types: a family householder (living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage or adoption), and nonfamily householder (living alone or with nonrelatives only).

**HOUSING UNIT:** a house, apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms or a single room occupied as separate living quarters; or, if vacant, intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. See also  
Occupied Housing Unit  
Specified ... Housing Unit  
Vacant Housing Unit

**OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT:** the usual place of residence of the person or group of persons living in it at the time of enumeration; or, if vacant, the occupants are only temporarily absent (away on vacation or business).

**RURAL:** all land area, population and housing units not classified as "urban".

**SPECIFIED ... HOUSING UNIT:** an owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale-only one-family house on less than ten acres without a business or medical office on the property. Excludes housing units in multi-unit buildings, mobile homes, houses with a business or medical office and houses on ten or more acres.

**URBAN:** all territory, population and housing units in urbanized areas and in incorporated and census-designated places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas.

**VACANT HOUSING UNIT:** not occupied by anyone at the time of enumeration, unless its occupants are only temporarily absent. Units are considered vacant: if temporary occupants have a usual residence elsewhere; if under construction they have usable floors, and all exterior doors and windows are in place.



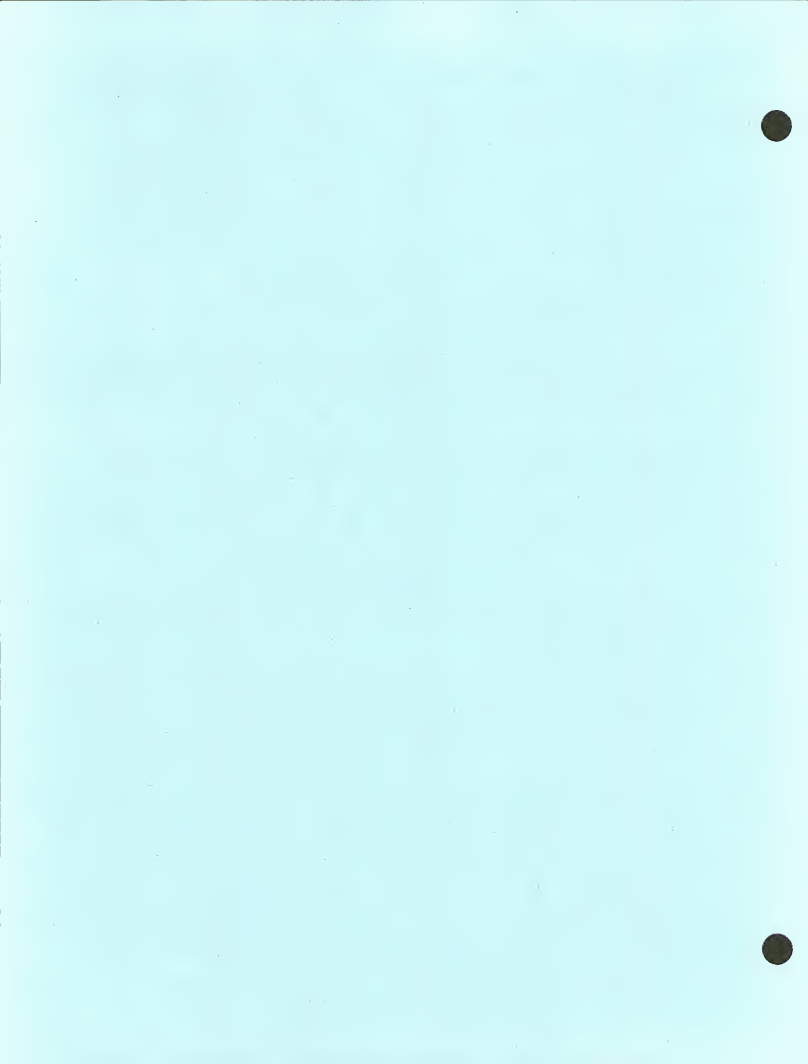


# MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

## SECTION FIVE: EMPLOYMENT

### CONTENTS

- Table 5.1: Employment status of persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
- Table 5.2: Employment status of persons 16 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, 1990
- Table 5.3: Labor force status of females 16 years and older, with own children and no own children under 18 years, 1980 and 1990
- Table 5.4: Annual average estimates of the civilian labor force and unemployment rates, 1980 to 1996
- Table 5.5: Civilian labor force employment: percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1996
- Table 5.6: Occupation of employed civilian persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
- Table 5.7: Persons 16 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, with work experience by occupation and no work experience, 1990
- Table 5.8: Industry of employed civilian persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
- Table 5.9: Full-time and part-time employment by major industry, 1990 to 1995
- Table 5.10: Employment and wages covered by Montana unemployment insurance laws, 1988 to 1996
- Table 5.11: Place of work of workers 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
- Table 5.12: Work disability status and employment status by gender and by age of civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 years and older, 1990



- TABLE 5.1 -  
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

	PERSONS 16 YEARS & OLDER	% IN LABOR FORCE	----- IN LABOR FORCE* -----				NOT IN LABOR FORCE*
			ARMED FORCES	CIVILIAN EMPLOYED PERSONS	LABOR FORCE* UNEMPLOYED PERSONS	%	
1990							
MONTANA	599,765	63.7	4,920	350,723	26,217	7.0	217,905
MALE	293,243	71.9	4,325	190,686	15,842	7.7	82,390
FEMALE	306,522	55.8	595	160,037	10,375	6.1	135,515
RAVALLI	18,942	56.9	9	9,928	835	7.8	8,170
MALE	9,243	66.3	9	5,595	525	8.6	3,114
FEMALE	9,699	47.9	0	4,333	310	6.7	5,056
1980							
MONTANA	585,375	62.0	4,810	328,316	29,530	8.3	222,719
MALE	289,239	75.2	4,437	193,532	19,611	9.2	71,659
FEMALE	296,136	49.0	373	134,784	9,919	6.9	151,060
RAVALLI	16,600	53.3	0	7,804	1,052	11.9	7,744
MALE	8,088	67.8	0	4,798	686	12.5	2,604
FEMALE	8,512	39.6	0	3,006	366	10.9	5,140

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 5.2 -  
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, 1990

	PERSONS 16 YEARS & OLDER	% IN LABOR FORCE	----- IN LABOR FORCE* -----				NOT IN LABOR FORCE*
			ARMED FORCES	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE*			
				EMPLOYED PERSONS	UNEMPLOYED PERSONS	%	
TOTAL	18,942	56.9	9	9,928	835	7.8	8,170
MALE	9,243	66.3	9	5,595	525	8.6	3,114
FEMALE	9,699	47.9	0	4,333	310	6.7	5,056
WHITE	18,604	56.5	9	9,717	785	7.5	8,093
MALE	9,054	65.9	9	5,468	489	8.2	3,088
FEMALE	9,550	47.6	0	4,249	296	6.5	5,005
BLACK	16	87.5	0	14	0	0.0	2
MALE	16	87.5	0	14	0	0.0	2
FEMALE	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT	229	78.6	0	147	33	18.3	49
MALE	126	88.1	0	82	29	26.1	15
FEMALE	103	67.0	0	65	4	5.8	34
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER	57	70.2	0	30	10	25.0	17
MALE	13	100.0	0	13	0	0.0	0
FEMALE	44	61.4	0	17	10	37.0	17
OTHER RACES	36	75.0	0	20	7	25.9	9
MALE	34	73.5	0	18	7	28.0	9
FEMALE	2	100.0	0	2	0	0.0	0
HISPANIC ORIGIN**	151	49.0	0	65	9	12.2	77
MALE	72	55.6	0	31	9	22.5	32
FEMALE	79	43.0	0	34	0	0.0	45

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

\*\*PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 5.3 -  
 LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OLDER,  
 WITH OWN CHILDREN\* AND NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, 1980 AND 1990

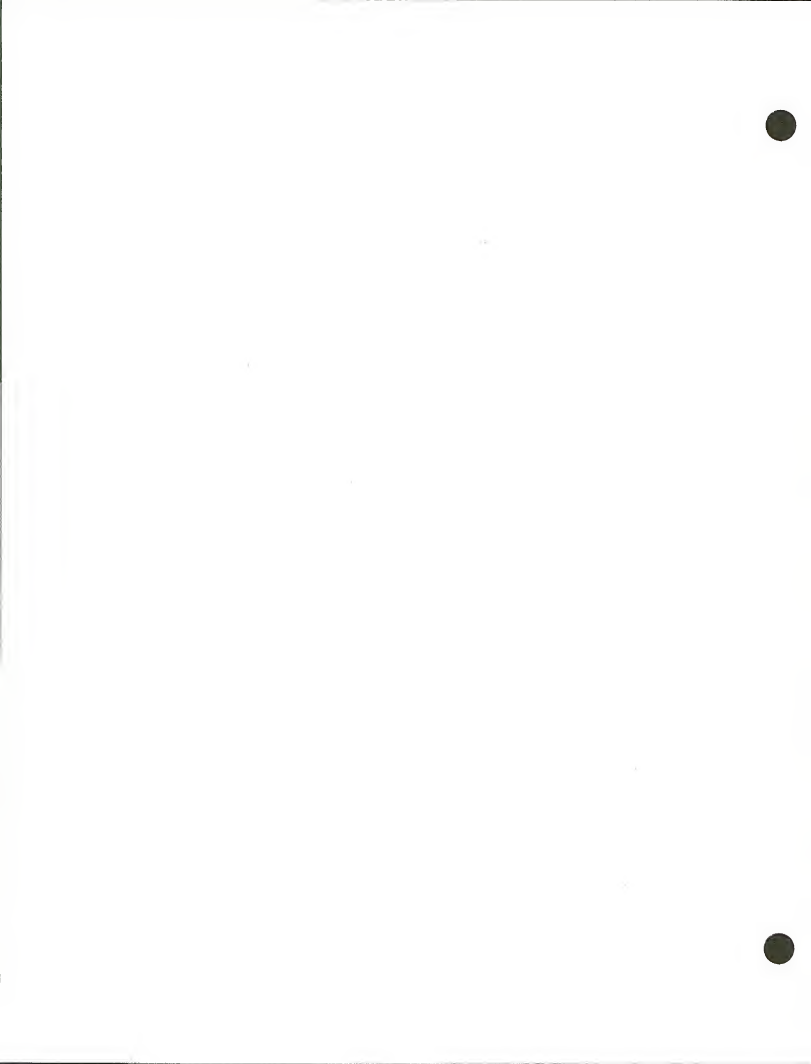
	1990		1980	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OLDER	9,699	100.0	8,512	100.0
IN LABOR FORCE	4,643	47.9	3,372	39.6
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5,056	52.1	5,140	60.4
FEMALES WITH OWN CHILDREN	3,003	31.0	3,138	36.9
UNDER 6 YEARS	618	6.4	1,335	NA
IN LABOR FORCE	366	3.8	439	NA
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	252	2.6	896	NA
6 TO 17 YEARS	1,762	18.2	1,803	NA
IN LABOR FORCE	1,286	13.3	1,059	NA
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	476	4.9	744	NA
UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	623	6.4	NA	NA
IN LABOR FORCE	329	3.4	NA	NA
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	294	3.0	NA	NA
FEMALES WITH NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6,696	69.0	2,869	33.7
IN LABOR FORCE	2,662	27.4	962	11.3
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4,034	41.6	1,907	22.4

## SAMPLE-COUNT DATA

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 4 (COMPUTER TAPE).





- TABLE 5.4 -

ANNUAL AVERAGE ESTIMATES OF THE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATES, 1980 TO 1996

YEAR	ANNUAL AVERAGE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE*			ANNUAL AVERAGE UNEMPLOYMENT RATES (%)*		
	TOTAL	EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED	COUNTY	MONTANA	U.S.
1996	15,363	14,528	835	5.4	5.3	5.4
1995	15,136	14,183	953	6.3	5.9	5.6
1994	14,535	13,695	840	5.8	5.1	6.1
1993	13,929	12,720	1,209	8.7	6.1	6.9
1992	13,232	12,002	1,230	9.3	6.9	7.5
1991	12,251	10,923	1,328	10.8	7.1	6.8
1990	11,724	10,741	983	8.4	6.0	5.6
1989	11,762	10,680	1,082	9.2	5.9	5.3
1988	12,690	11,541	1,149	9.1	6.8	5.5
1987	11,323	10,286	1,037	9.2	7.4	6.2
1986	11,036	9,929	1,107	10.0	8.1	7.0
1985	11,048	9,914	1,134	10.0	7.7	7.2
1984	10,889	9,744	1,145	11.0	7.4	7.5
1983	8,708	7,547	1,161	13.0	8.8	9.6
1982	8,800	7,513	1,287	15.0	8.6	9.7
1981	8,418	7,480	938	11.0	6.9	7.6
1980	7,901	7,087	814	10.0	6.1	7.1

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU, 1980-96 DATA (DISKETTE).



- TABLE 5.5 -

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE EMPLOYMENT: PERCENT CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR, 1980 TO 1996

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988
	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
MONTANA	2.7	-1.3	4.3	1.8	4.0	0.3	-1.0	1.6	0.3
RAVALLI	2.4	3.6	7.7	6.0	9.9	1.7	0.6	-7.5	12.2
	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	
	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
MONTANA	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.9	0.0	0.6	2.9	-1.1	
RAVALLI	3.6	0.2	1.7	29.1	0.5	0.4	5.5	-3.1	

NOTE: THE ABOVE STATISTICS INDICATE THE PERCENT CHANGE FROM YEAR TO YEAR OF EMPLOYED WORKERS IN THE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE. THEY ARE NOT COMPATIBLE WITH DATA PRESENTED IN A SIMILAR TABLE IN THE SUPERSEDED MONTANA COUNTY PROFILES SERIES WHICH REFLECTED ANNUAL CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT (I.E., FULL- AND PART-TIME JOBS).

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU, 1979-96 DATA (DISKETTE).



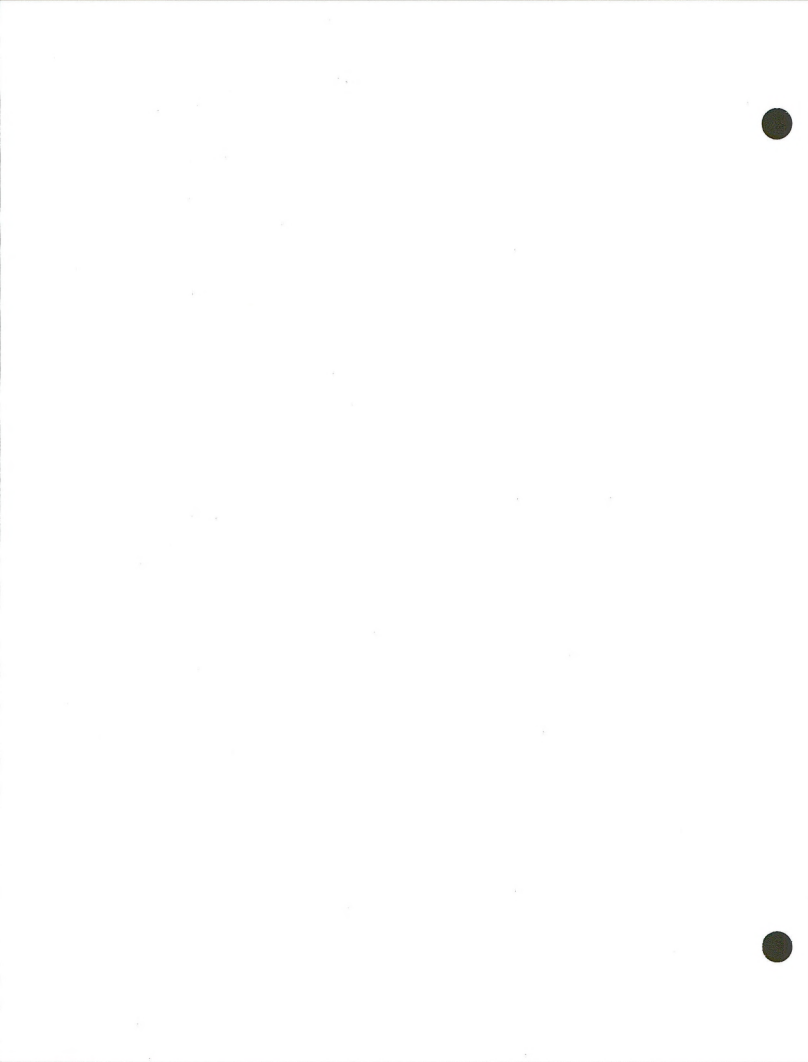
- TABLE 5.6 -

## OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED CIVILIAN PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORIES -----	1990		1980	
	PERSONS	%	PERSONS	%
TOTAL	9,928	100.0	7,804	100.0
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY:				
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, MANAGERIAL	866	8.7	696	8.9
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	1,328	13.4	1,007	12.9
TECHNICAL, SALES AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT:				
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	261	2.6	208	2.7
SALES	1,116	11.2	914	11.7
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1,289	13.0	812	10.4
SERVICE:				
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	59	0.6	12	0.2
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	109	1.1	83	1.1
SERVICE EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1,210	12.2	695	8.9
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	950	9.6	1,076	13.8
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	1,169	11.8	1,144	14.7
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS AND LABORERS:				
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS AND INSPECTORS	645	6.5	352	4.5
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	583	5.9	426	5.5
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	343	3.5	379	4.9

## SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 5.7 -

PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, WITH WORK EXPERIENCE BY OCCUPATION AND NO WORK EXPERIENCE, 1990

OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORIES	TOTAL	WHITE		BLACK		AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT		ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER		OTHER RACES		HISPANIC ORIGIN*	
		TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL	10,763	10,502	4,545	14	0	180	69	40	27	27	2	74	34
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, MANAGERIAL	889	882	334	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	12	0
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY, TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	1,365	1,349	750	3	0	0	0	13	6	0	0	2	0
SALES	1,170	1,155	638	0	0	7	0	8	8	0	0	8	5
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCL. CLERICAL	1,344	1,302	1,032	0	0	36	21	6	0	0	0	4	4
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	76	76	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	132	132	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
SERVICE EXCEPT PROTECTIVE & HOUSEHOLD	1,316	1,262	944	5	0	38	26	3	3	8	2	12	6
FARMING, FORESTRY & FISHING	1,047	1,010	210	0	0	24	0	0	0	13	0	9	0
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT & REPAIR	1,288	1,242	99	0	0	40	7	0	0	6	0	14	8
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS & INSPECTORS	749	735	170	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	654	642	56	0	0	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS & LABORERS	402	394	43	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNEMPLOYED; NO CIVILIAN WORK EXPERIENCE SINCE 1985	66	56	29	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY FILE (COMPUTER TAPE).

PROCESSED BY THE CENSUS AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION CENTER, MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

DRM/JKH/TSM

1993





- TABLE 5.8 -

## INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED CIVILIAN PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

INDUSTRIAL CATEGORIES -----	1990		1980	
	PERSONS	%	PERSONS	%
TOTAL	9,928	100.0	7,804	100.0
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	1,066	10.7	1,223	15.7
MINING	18	0.2	36	0.5
CONSTRUCTION	703	7.1	806	10.3
MANUFACTURING:				
NONDURABLE GOODS	254	2.6	164	2.1
DURABLE GOODS	1,042	10.5	653	8.4
NOT SPECIFIED	...	...	0	0.0
TRANSPORTATION	572	5.8	349	4.5
COMMUNICATIONS AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	250	2.5	129	1.7
WHOLESALE TRADE	249	2.5	187	2.4
RETAIL TRADE	1,739	17.5	1,499	19.2
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	538	5.4	391	5.0
SERVICES:				
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	389	3.9	313	4.0
PERSONAL SERVICES	284	2.9	206	2.6
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	90	0.9	24	0.3
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES:				
HEALTH SERVICES	796	8.0	456	5.8
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	722	7.3	732	9.4
OTHER PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	833	8.4	255	3.3
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	383	3.9	381	4.9

## SAMPLE-COUNT DATA

INDUSTRIAL CATEGORIES DEVELOPED FROM THE 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 4 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 5.9 -  
 FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR INDUSTRY, 1990 TO 1995\*

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
	----	----	----	----	----	----
<b>EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORK:</b>						
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	14,194	13,673	12,898	12,141	11,381	10,729
<b>EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE:</b>						
WAGE & SALARY	8,622	8,177	7,518	7,122	6,518	6,314
PROPRIETORS	5,572	5,496	5,380	5,019	4,863	4,415
FARM	894	914	978	1,018	1,019	1,021
NONFARM**	4,678	4,582	4,402	4,001	3,844	3,394
<b>EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY:</b>						
FARM	1,083	1,081	1,151	1,185	1,192	1,208
NONFARM	13,111	12,592	11,747	10,956	10,189	9,521
PRIVATE	11,369	10,873	10,070	9,303	8,591	7,969
AG. SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, OTHER	382	355	331	319	303	275
MINING	37	37	48	53	73	76
CONSTRUCTION	1,303	1,297	1,130	1,004	805	636
MANUFACTURING	1,450	1,428	1,328	1,282	1,189	1,181
TRANSPORTATION & PUBLIC UTILITIES	624	570	519	515	544	494
WHOLESALE TRADE	361	338	303	225	213	192
RETAIL TRADE	2,478	2,341	2,231	2,097	1,827	1,759
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	963	969	942	859	810	772
SERVICES	3,771	3,538	3,238	2,949	2,827	2,584
GOVERNMENT & GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	1,742	1,719	1,677	1,653	1,598	1,552
FEDERAL CIVILIAN	442	452	453	457	436	458
MILITARY	188	193	199	204	201	199
STATE & LOCAL	1,112	1,074	1,025	992	961	895

\*1988- BASED ON 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).

\*\*EXCLUDES LIMITED PARTNERS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.

(L) LESS THAN 10 JOBS; ESTIMATES ARE INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

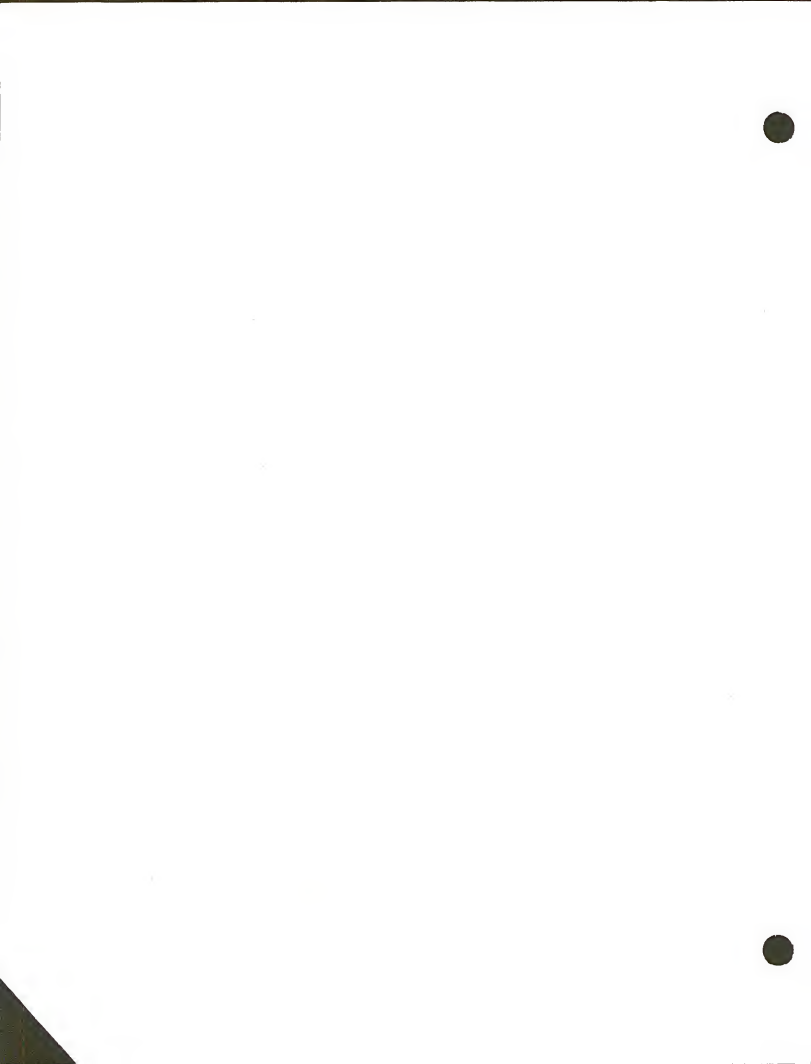
SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA25 (CD-ROM).



- TABLE 5.10 -

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS\*, 1996

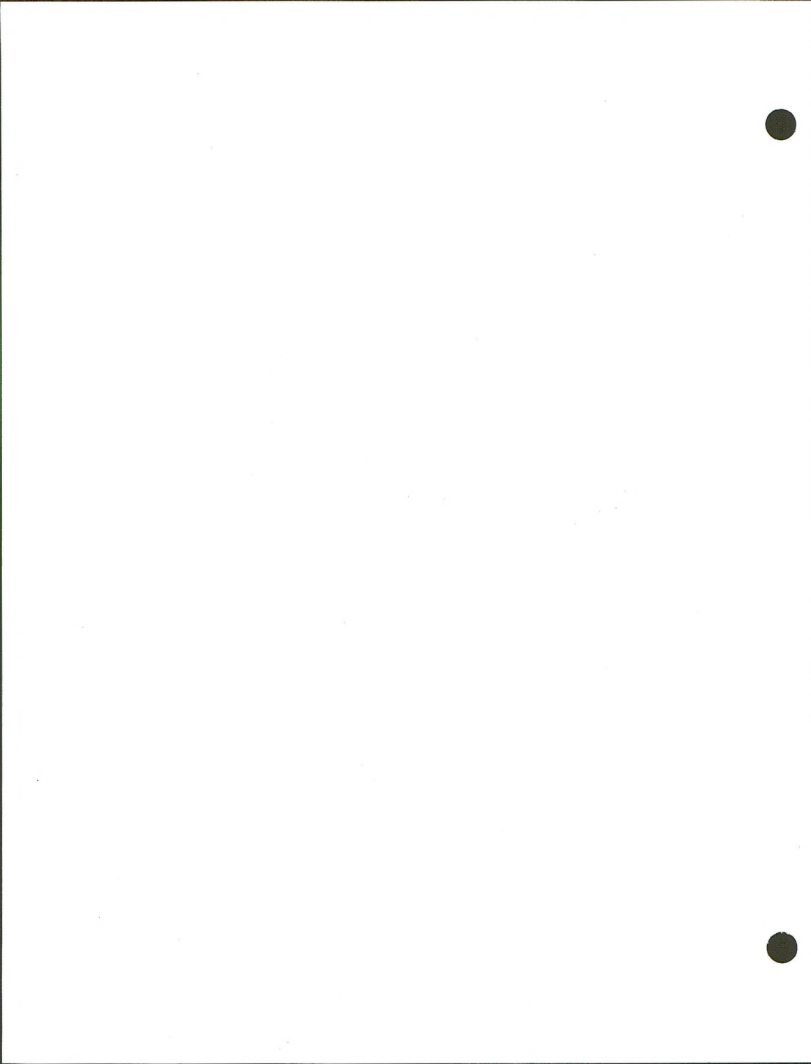
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID (\$)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER (\$)
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	1,098	7,915	148,112,651	18,713
PRIVATE BUSINESS	1,036	6,322	109,999,162	17,399
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	39	176	2,520,779	14,323
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	7	22	409,234	18,601
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	21	83	1,136,242	13,689
FORESTRY	7	9	76,418	8,490
FISHING, HUNTING, TRAPPING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	206	451	8,583,956	19,033
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	94	205	3,531,040	17,224
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	7	47	1,685,635	35,864
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	103	198	3,367,281	17,006
MANUFACTURING	102	1,036	22,967,252	22,169
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	5	27	290,794	10,770
APPAREL	3	11	159,618	14,510
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	56	689	16,228,690	23,553
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	9	80	766,573	9,582
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LEATHER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	3	29	822,227	28,352
PRIMARY METAL	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	7	136	3,687,794	27,116
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	3	9	200,107	22,234
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MISC MANUFACTURING	6	22	324,215	14,737
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTIL	62	366	7,724,551	21,105
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	7	49	267,712	5,463
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	27	152	3,111,930	20,473
AIR TRANSPORTATION	6	33	800,722	24,264
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	8	22	264,392	12,017
COMMUNICATION	6	43	981,163	22,817
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	7	66	2,298,632	34,827
WHOLESALE TRADE	53	275	8,311,256	30,223
DURABLE GOODS	38	169	6,798,354	40,226
NONDURABLE GOODS	15	105	1,512,902	14,408
RETAIL TRADE	226	1,820	19,861,313	10,913
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	24	150	2,375,259	15,835
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	3	102	1,055,877	10,351
FOOD STORES	21	418	5,611,287	13,424
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	26	169	2,611,141	15,450
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	7	31	408,042	13,162
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	16	57	728,379	12,778
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	78	710	5,177,885	7,292



	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID (\$)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER (\$)
	-----	-----	-----	-----
MISC RETAIL	48	180	1,893,443	10,519
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	78	375	8,141,228	21,710
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	8	187	4,323,074	23,118
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	6	6	108,807	18,134
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	7	26	1,225,950	47,151
INSURANCE CARRIERS	5	21	406,493	19,356
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	15	46	935,765	20,342
REAL ESTATE	36	85	1,110,279	13,062
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SERVICES	266	1,818	31,865,749	17,528
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	17	106	1,192,813	11,252
PERSONAL SERVICES	15	41	488,576	11,916
BUSINESS SERVICES	35	161	1,939,120	12,044
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	23	95	1,801,426	18,962
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	11	28	371,456	13,266
MOTION PICTURES	6	32	160,017	5,000
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	23	98	803,515	8,199
HEALTH SERVICES	45	858	16,604,030	19,352
LEGAL SERVICES	13	26	539,876	20,764
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SOCIAL SERVICES	18	122	1,542,258	12,641
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	9	48	407,465	8,488
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	30	155	5,366,432	34,622
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	11	19	215,360	11,334
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	62	1,592	38,113,489	23,941
STATE	10	69	1,805,658	26,168
LOCAL	32	1,095	21,266,483	19,421
FEDERAL	20	427	15,041,348	35,225

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE EARLIEST YEAR OF DATA.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU. MONTANA ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, WAGES AND CONTRIBUTIONS, 1996 (DISKETTE).





- TABLE 5.10 -  
EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS\*, 1995

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID (\$)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER (\$)
	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	1,046	7,596	135,225,825	17,802
PRIVATE BUSINESS	983	6,055	99,895,288	16,498
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	36	166	2,195,394	13,225
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	8	22	412,850	18,765
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	18	73	959,614	13,145
FORESTRY	6	3	18,559	6,186
FISHING, HUNTING, TRAPPING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	197	425	8,139,028	19,151
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	92	196	3,358,134	17,133
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	8	58	2,084,961	35,947
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	96	170	2,695,933	15,858
MANUFACTURING	98	966	20,022,704	20,727
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	6	26	299,275	11,510
APPAREL	3	12	155,521	12,960
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	55	631	14,248,215	22,580
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	9	78	724,823	9,292
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LEATHER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	3	25	573,778	22,951
PRIMARY METAL	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	6	125	3,102,084	24,816
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MISC MANUFACTURING	6	26	339,319	13,050
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTIL	55	355	7,730,471	21,776
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	7	46	235,935	5,129
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	24	152	2,975,161	19,573
AIR TRANSPORTATION	4	28	674,098	24,074
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	6	14	169,728	12,123
COMMUNICATION	6	33	903,029	27,364
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	7	81	2,772,520	34,228
WHOLESALE TRADE	47	252	7,233,988	28,706
DURABLE GOODS	31	146	5,674,858	38,868
NONDURABLE GOODS	16	106	1,559,130	14,708
RETAIL TRADE	206	1,746	18,181,816	10,413
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	20	99	1,413,408	14,276
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	3	104	958,635	9,217
FOOD STORES	19	385	5,171,755	13,433
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	25	152	2,363,240	15,547
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	7	45	543,200	12,071
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	13	71	1,013,409	14,273
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	74	712	4,955,885	6,960



	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID (\$)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER (\$)
MISC RETAIL	43	174	1,762,284	10,128
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	75	356	7,308,465	20,529
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	8	175	3,959,945	22,628
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	4	2	23,050	11,525
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	7	28	1,018,329	36,368
INSURANCE CARRIERS	5	21	372,617	17,743
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	15	48	917,006	19,104
REAL ESTATE	34	77	999,708	12,983
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SERVICES	265	1,786	29,078,802	16,282
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	17	116	1,209,578	10,427
PERSONAL SERVICES	14	43	473,969	11,022
BUSINESS SERVICES	33	105	1,385,176	13,192
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	23	85	1,609,861	18,939
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	14	32	355,807	11,118
MOTION PICTURES	7	31	137,131	4,423
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	22	89	780,107	8,765
HEALTH SERVICES	47	904	15,246,211	16,865
LEGAL SERVICES	12	28	520,628	18,593
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SOCIAL SERVICES	18	112	1,454,507	12,986
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	9	40	350,383	8,759
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	29	149	4,962,059	33,302
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	12	22	206,808	9,400
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	63	1,541	35,330,537	22,927
STATE	11	65	1,579,132	24,294
LOCAL	32	1,036	19,705,468	19,020
FEDERAL	20	439	14,045,937	31,995
INTERNATIONAL	0	0	0	0

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE YEAR 1988 DATA.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU. MONTANA ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, WAGES AND CONTRIBUTIONS, 1995 (DISKETTE).



- TABLE 5.10 -  
 EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS\*, 1994

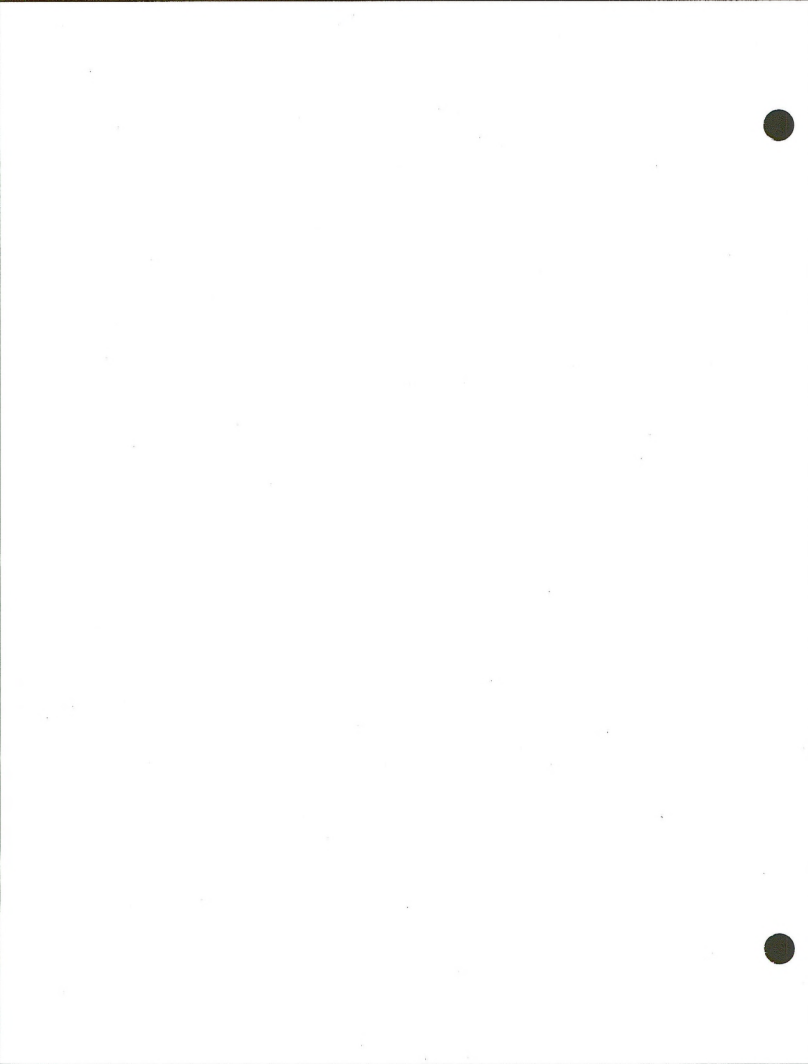
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID (\$)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER (\$)
	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	1,003	7,213	126,736,508	17,571
PRIVATE BUSINESS	939	5,697	91,437,057	16,050
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	32	145	1,994,445	13,755
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	7	16	311,478	19,467
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	17	68	899,362	13,225
FORESTRY	5	4	73,597	18,399
FISHING, HUNTING, TRAPPING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	191	447	8,051,708	18,013
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	88	226	3,628,525	16,055
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	7	32	1,218,592	38,081
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	95	189	3,204,591	16,955
MANUFACTURING	95	967	19,791,966	20,467
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	4	22	227,804	10,354
APPAREL	3	15	179,048	11,936
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	55	649	14,590,546	22,481
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	9	75	639,003	8,520
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LEATHER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRIMARY METAL	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	5	108	2,549,860	23,609
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	3	9	170,932	18,992
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MISC MANUFACTURING	6	27	343,225	12,712
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTIL	54	312	6,250,671	20,034
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	7	48	328,942	6,852
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	24	114	2,011,671	17,646
AIR TRANSPORTATION	4	21	429,822	20,467
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	6	14	150,407	10,743
COMMUNICATION	5	30	752,202	25,073
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	7	83	2,577,627	31,055
WHOLESALE TRADE	44	232	6,484,898	27,952
DURABLE GOODS	30	138	5,135,081	37,210
NONDURABLE GOODS	14	93	1,349,817	14,514
RETAIL TRADE	194	1,638	16,786,683	10,248
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	18	97	1,347,166	13,888
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	3	100	962,764	9,627
FOOD STORES	19	361	4,681,063	12,966
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	23	149	2,243,816	15,059
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	8	44	593,880	13,497
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	13	68	1,022,449	15,036
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	68	664	4,461,455	6,719



	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID (\$)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER (\$)
MISC RETAIL	41	152	1,474,090	9,697
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	68	349	6,908,358	19,795
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	8	169	3,673,986	21,739
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	4	2	34,126	17,063
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	6	29	1,047,354	36,115
INSURANCE CARRIERS	6	27	635,672	23,543
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	13	34	444,853	13,083
REAL ESTATE	29	84	1,053,775	12,544
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SERVICES	256	1,602	25,164,962	15,708
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	16	106	992,456	9,362
PERSONAL SERVICES	14	46	465,457	10,118
BUSINESS SERVICES	31	89	1,074,738	12,075
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	23	83	1,381,096	16,639
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	12	28	335,934	11,997
MOTION PICTURES	7	25	121,416	4,856
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	21	80	634,516	7,931
HEALTH SERVICES	46	777	12,741,248	16,398
LEGAL SERVICES	11	31	539,462	17,402
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SOCIAL SERVICES	19	126	1,469,749	11,664
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	8	29	249,683	8,609
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	31	146	4,726,170	32,371
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	12	14	112,571	8,040
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	63	1,516	35,299,451	23,285
STATE	12	76	1,654,927	21,775
LOCAL	31	986	18,287,826	18,547
FEDERAL	20	453	15,356,698	33,899

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE YEAR 1988 DATA.

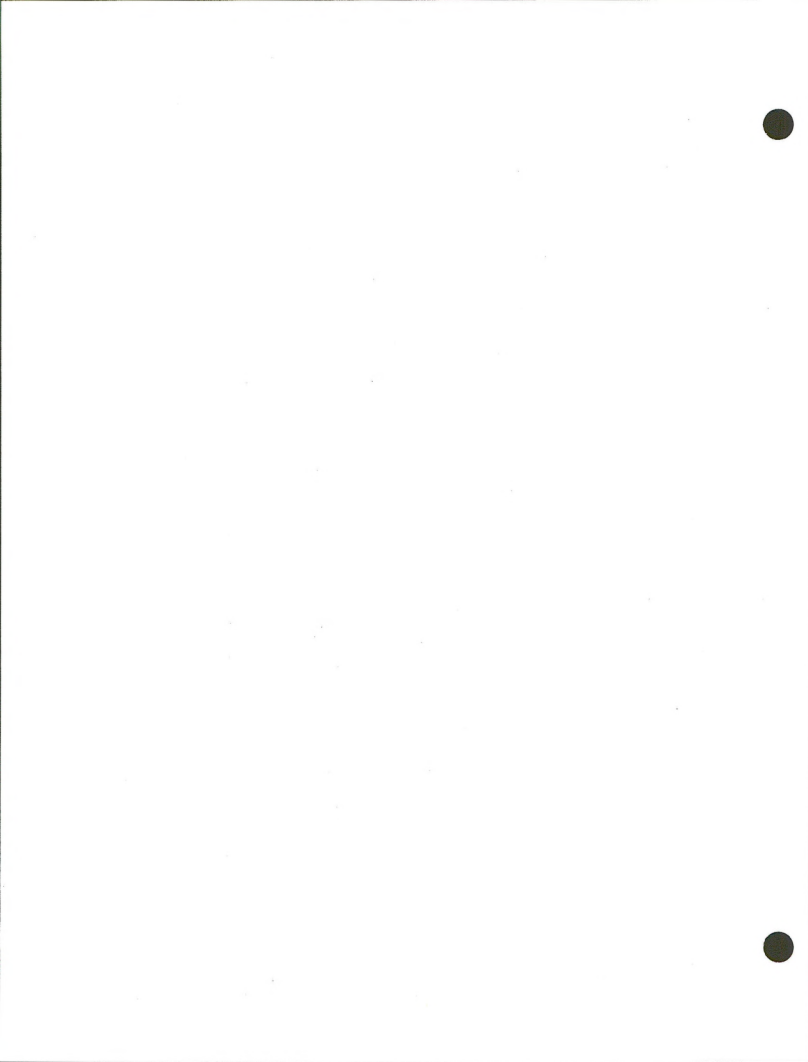
SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU. MONTANA ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, WAGES AND CONTRIBUTIONS, 1994 (DISKETTE).





## EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS\*, 1993

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID (\$)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER (\$)
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	886	6,601	112,011,636	16,969
PRIVATE BUSINESS	823	5,132	79,924,377	15,574
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	25	125	1,675,100	13,401
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	5	24	375,247	15,635
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	13	56	755,402	13,489
FORESTRY	3	3	43,723	14,574
FISHING, HUNTING, TRAPPING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	148	348	5,839,008	16,779
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	71	160	2,496,034	15,600
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	6	26	884,014	34,000
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	71	161	2,458,960	15,273
MANUFACTURING	84	921	17,560,919	19,067
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	4	20	196,727	9,836
APPAREL	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	48	597	12,361,234	20,705
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	7	69	585,376	8,483
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LEATHER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRIMARY METAL	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	5	114	2,596,041	22,772
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	4	12	203,047	16,920
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MISC MANUFACTURING	4	46	592,442	12,879
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	47	294	5,921,183	20,140
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	7	31	151,472	4,886
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	21	124	2,194,986	17,701
AIR TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	4	11	86,823	7,893
COMMUNICATION	5	26	753,022	28,962
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	7	80	2,292,176	28,652
WHOLESALE TRADE	41	195	5,234,059	26,841
DURABLE GOODS	27	108	4,013,261	37,159
NONDURABLE GOODS	13	87	1,220,798	14,032
RETAIL TRADE	183	1,526	15,618,958	10,235
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	15	79	1,180,070	14,937
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	3	105	985,578	9,386
FOOD STORES	18	358	4,660,562	13,018
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	22	138	2,160,188	15,653



	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID (\$)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER (\$)
	-----	-----	-----	-----
RETAIL TRADE (CONTINUED):				
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	7	40	553,283	13,832
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	10	70	924,846	13,212
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	66	595	3,905,259	6,563
MISC RETAIL	40	139	1,249,172	8,986
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	62	324	6,188,504	19,100
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	8	161	3,321,608	20,631
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	5	25	880,223	35,208
INSURANCE CARRIERS	5	27	629,835	23,327
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	12	31	375,124	12,100
REAL ESTATE	28	76	947,130	12,462
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SERVICES	227	1,388	21,786,757	15,697
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	14	101	1,093,360	10,825
PERSONAL SERVICES	12	44	425,681	9,674
BUSINESS SERVICES	26	94	808,670	8,602
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	22	78	1,251,451	16,044
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	10	24	217,282	9,053
NOTION PICTURES	6	22	87,436	3,974
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	21	64	398,471	6,226
HEALTH SERVICES	37	617	10,812,564	17,524
LEGAL SERVICES	11	28	462,999	16,535
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SOCIAL SERVICES	16	138	1,500,734	10,874
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	8	28	238,032	8,501
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	26	116	4,104,210	35,381
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	11	10	100,612	10,061
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	63	1,468	32,087,259	21,858
STATE	12	64	1,468,654	22,947
LOCAL	30	951	16,895,786	17,766
FEDERAL	20	452	13,722,819	30,360
EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1992				
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	834	6,273	103,055,314	16,428
PRIVATE BUSINESS	772	4,835	72,695,168	15,035
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	27	154	2,019,148	13,111
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	5	42	520,806	12,400
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	13	66	974,286	14,761
FORESTRY	5	7	82,473	11,781



	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID (\$)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER (\$)
	-----	-----	-----	-----
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY... (CONTINUED):				
FISHING, HUNTING, TRAPPING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	116	308	5,230,334	16,982
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	47	143	2,211,476	15,464
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	7	29	921,156	31,764
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	61	135	2,097,702	15,538
MANUFACTURING	85	923	17,235,909	18,674
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	3	13	138,408	10,646
APPAREL	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	50	589	11,923,415	20,243
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	6	68	528,708	7,775
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRIMARY METAL	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	4	117	2,687,145	22,967
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	5	15	245,468	16,364
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MISC MANUFACTURING	6	56	696,172	12,431
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	50	328	6,460,960	19,698
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	7	30	172,988	5,766
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	24	161	2,935,856	18,235
AIR TRANSPORTATION	3	21	390,511	18,595
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	3	11	91,011	8,273
COMMUNICATION	5	27	630,778	23,362
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	7	76	2,239,816	29,471
WHOLESALE TRADE	36	130	3,367,355	25,903
DURABLE GOODS	22	80	2,645,698	33,071
NONDURABLE GOODS	14	50	721,657	14,433
RETAIL TRADE	187	1,449	14,581,862	10,063
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	19	85	1,164,597	13,701
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	4	98	948,930	9,682
FOOD STORES	18	366	4,547,561	12,425
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	16	109	1,753,060	16,083
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	6	41	463,087	11,294
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	11	65	869,612	13,378
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	68	528	3,533,050	6,691
MISC RETAIL	44	154	1,301,965	8,454
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	53	286	5,010,680	17,520
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	8	148	3,131,906	21,161
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	4	24	426,835	17,784



	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID (\$)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER (\$)
	-----	-----	-----	-----
FINANCE, INSURANCE... (CONTINUED):				
INSURANCE CARRIERS	5	25	433,423	17,336
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	11	28	382,273	13,652
REAL ESTATE	23	58	619,885	10,687
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SERVICES				
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	213	1,245	18,650,520	14,980
PERSONAL SERVICES	14	90	725,427	8,060
BUSINESS SERVICES	11	44	399,673	9,083
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	19	49	524,309	10,700
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	21	65	986,626	15,178
MOTION PICTURES	9	18	187,729	10,429
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	5	24	187,854	7,827
HEALTH SERVICES	20	56	368,337	6,577
LEGAL SERVICES	36	579	9,592,813	16,567
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	11	26	382,006	14,692
SOCIAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	15	118	1,131,778	9,591
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	7	28	230,204	8,221
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	26	106	3,537,886	33,376
MISC SERVICES	11	15	130,577	8,705
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT				
STATE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LOCAL	62	1,437	30,360,146	21,127
FEDERAL	12	72	1,443,043	20,042
	30	908	15,601,902	17,182
	20	456	13,315,201	29,200

## EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS\*, 1991

TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	769	5,699	90,429,840	15,868
PRIVATE BUSINESS	706	4,312	62,351,557	14,460
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	25	131	1,601,253	12,223
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	6	40	473,377	11,834
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	11	55	705,547	12,828
FORESTRY	4	10	136,222	13,622
FISHING, HUNTING, TRAPPING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MINING	3	18	316,289	17,572
METAL MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	96	242	4,014,363	16,588
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	41	111	1,604,848	14,458





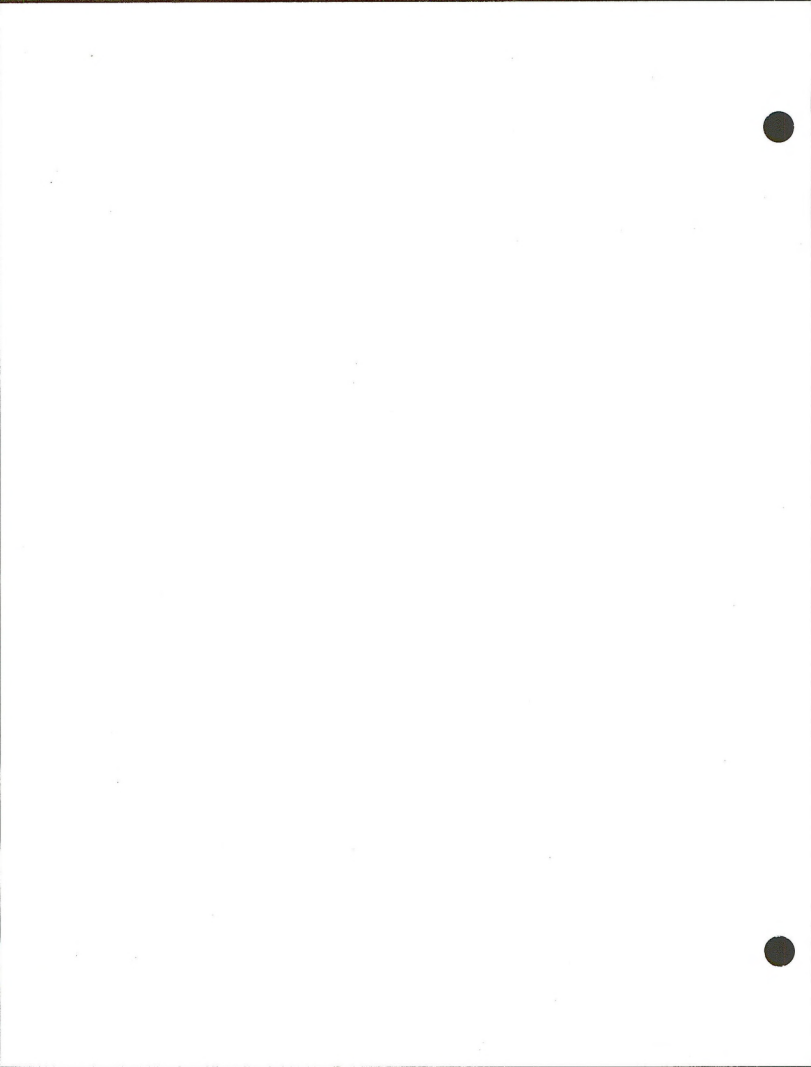
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID (\$)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER (\$)
	-----	-----	-----	-----
CONSTRUCTION (CONTINUED):				
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	7	24	810,029	33,751
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	48	106	1,599,486	15,089
MANUFACTURING	80	857	15,573,092	18,172
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	3	14	124,788	8,913
APPAREL	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	47	549	10,723,770	19,533
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	6	63	491,267	7,797
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	6	103	2,413,472	23,431
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	4	33	520,043	15,758
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MISC MANUFACTURING	4	57	689,679	12,099
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES				
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	6	26	143,952	5,536
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	22	167	3,053,153	18,282
AIR TRANSPORTATION	4	20	300,267	15,013
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
COMMUNICATION	5	28	611,384	21,835
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	5	69	2,035,912	29,505
WHOLESALE TRADE	34	122	2,893,412	23,716
DURABLE GOODS	18	70	2,111,390	30,162
NONDURABLE GOODS	15	51	782,022	15,333
RETAIL TRADE	174	1,248	12,016,679	9,629
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	17	73	1,014,088	13,891
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	4	98	878,714	8,966
FOOD STORES	18	285	3,264,628	11,454
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	13	90	1,411,954	15,688
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	7	42	462,589	11,014
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	12	49	753,706	15,381
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	62	455	2,981,170	6,552
MISC RETAIL	38	154	1,249,830	8,115
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	47	250	4,231,981	16,928
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	8	141	2,924,744	20,742
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	3	1	16,017	16,017
INSURANCE CARRIERS	5	16	346,603	21,662
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	9	21	321,004	15,285
REAL ESTATE	21	69	610,449	8,847
SERVICES	199	1,117	15,481,820	13,860
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	15	75	615,227	8,203
PERSONAL SERVICES	13	42	355,996	8,476
BUSINESS SERVICES	16	41	446,780	10,897



	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID (\$)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER (\$)
SERVICES (CONTINUED):				
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	19	59	871,522	14,771
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	10	14	124,565	8,897
MOTION PICTURES	5	19	150,719	7,932
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	19	53	292,939	5,527
HEALTH SERVICES	33	519	8,108,915	15,624
LEGAL SERVICES	11	25	414,849	16,593
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SOCIAL SERVICES	12	108	1,036,652	9,598
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	7	27	199,800	7,400
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	21	90	2,484,429	27,604
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	12	19	141,175	7,430
GOVERNMENT	63	1,386	28,078,283	20,259
STATE	12	69	1,331,798	19,301
LOCAL	31	880	14,490,694	16,466
FEDERAL	19	436	12,255,791	28,109

## . EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS\*, 1990

TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	721	5,494	83,248,446	15,153
PRIVATE BUSINESS	660	4,162	57,649,626	13,851
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	22	110	1,349,803	12,271
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	4	38	418,906	11,023
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	10	52	647,350	12,449
FORESTRY	5	9	151,289	16,809
FISHING, HUNTING, TRAPPING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MINING	3	18	249,944	13,886
METAL MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	76	207	3,310,251	15,992
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	32	78	1,031,305	13,221
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	6	25	563,980	22,559
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	38	102	1,714,965	16,813
MANUFACTURING	78	884	15,780,120	17,851
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	4	14	117,996	8,428
APPAREL	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	46	590	11,415,784	19,348
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	6	44	381,068	8,660
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	4	17	211,963	12,468



	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID (\$)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER (\$)
	-----	-----	-----	-----
MANUFACTURING (CONTINUED):				
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	6	122	2,489,942	20,409
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MISC MANUFACTURING	3	61	645,389	10,580
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES				
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	5	23	122,536	5,327
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	23	156	2,791,294	17,892
AIR TRANSPORTATION	4	17	227,307	13,371
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	3	14	118,102	8,435
COMMUNICATION	4	24	584,836	24,368
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	4	66	1,898,247	28,761
WHOLESALE TRADE				
DURABLE GOODS	31	126	2,934,365	23,289
NONDURABLE GOODS	20	81	2,292,672	28,304
	11	44	641,692	14,583
RETAIL TRADE				
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	159	1,183	10,378,255	8,773
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	14	60	678,907	11,315
FOOD STORES	4	91	786,235	8,639
FOOD STORES	14	249	2,891,253	11,611
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	17	133	1,537,204	11,557
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	7	41	356,315	8,690
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	9	41	525,928	12,827
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	57	443	2,670,062	6,027
MISC RETAIL	35	122	932,347	7,642
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE				
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	46	244	3,820,538	15,658
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	8	144	2,698,872	18,742
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSURANCE CARRIERS	5	19	311,868	16,414
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	6	19	251,415	13,232
REAL ESTATE	21	56	481,525	8,598
SERVICES				
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	198	1,084	14,084,020	12,993
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	14	72	581,642	8,078
PERSONAL SERVICES	16	49	374,453	7,641
BUSINESS SERVICES	17	87	753,513	8,661
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	17	54	799,242	14,800
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	9	13	129,051	9,927
MOTION PICTURES	7	18	112,736	6,263
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	22	55	327,450	5,953
HEALTH SERVICES	31	494	7,323,730	14,825
LEGAL SERVICES	11	28	506,618	18,093
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SOCIAL SERVICES	12	73	724,281	9,921
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	6	28	155,566	5,555
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	18	76	1,986,684	26,140

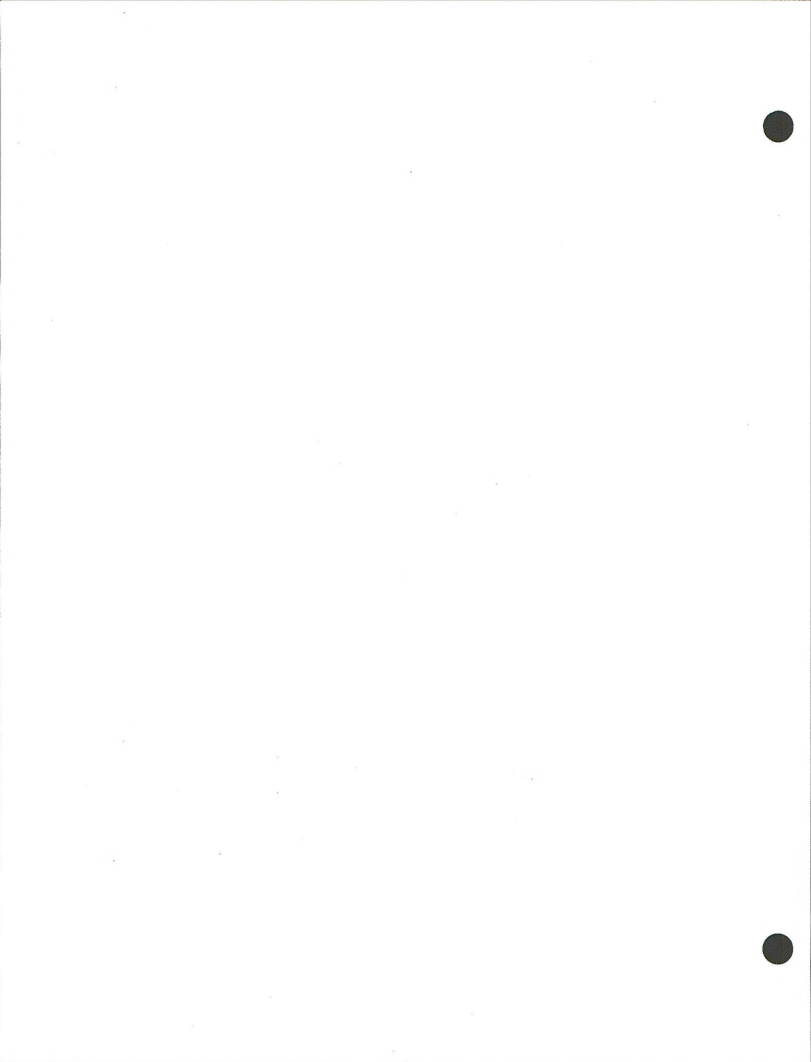
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID (\$)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER (\$)
	-----	-----	-----	-----
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION... (CONT.):				
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	4	58	1,740,164	30,002
WHOLESALE TRADE	31	170	2,988,575	17,580
DURABLE GOODS	18	104	2,151,672	20,689
NONDURABLE GOODS	12	66	836,903	12,680
RETAIL TRADE	167	1,143	9,441,817	8,261
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	15	57	767,883	13,471
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	5	106	908,984	8,575
FOOD STORES	22	281	2,876,604	10,237
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	13	86	1,082,789	12,590
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	7	42	349,963	8,332
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	11	27	212,825	7,882
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	59	424	2,357,061	5,559
MISC RETAIL	33	118	885,706	7,505
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	45	224	3,632,423	16,216
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	8	142	2,590,604	18,243
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSURANCE CARRIERS	5	14	257,046	18,360
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	8	24	358,761	14,948
REAL ESTATE	21	37	294,664	7,963
SERVICES	191	1,037	12,454,772	12,010
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	13	64	415,127	6,486
PERSONAL SERVICES	17	47	360,450	7,669
BUSINESS SERVICES	20	98	763,526	7,791
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	15	47	655,013	13,936
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	8	14	117,009	8,357
MOTION PICTURES	7	18	89,813	4,989
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	24	60	348,753	5,812
HEALTH SERVICES	30	472	6,506,070	13,784
LEGAL SERVICES	9	31	485,738	15,668
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SOCIAL SERVICES	10	55	434,322	7,896
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	4	20	113,980	5,699
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	19	79	1,906,662	24,134
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	10	13	83,110	6,393
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	54	1,268	24,060,069	18,975
STATE	11	63	1,210,464	19,213
LOCAL	24	796	12,391,002	16,390
FEDERAL	18	448	10,458,602	23,345



## EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS\*, 1988

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID (\$)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER (\$)
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	663	4,930	72,689,816	14,744
PRIVATE BUSINESS	614	3,630	47,722,386	13,147
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	21	107	1,177,412	11,004
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	6	44	449,327	10,211
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	11	50	576,178	11,523
FORESTRY	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FISHING, HUNTING, TRAPPING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MINING	3	7	89,564	12,795
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	3	7	89,564	12,794
CONSTRUCTION	67	173	2,794,508	16,153
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	29	90	1,122,877	12,476
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	4	13	434,925	33,455
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	34	69	1,236,705	17,923
MANUFACTURING	67	790	13,546,479	17,147
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	4	11	122,025	11,093
APPAREL	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	39	518	9,725,677	18,775
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	6	42	383,451	9,129
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	3	73	1,339,067	18,343
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	3	71	1,125,765	15,855
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MISC MANUFACTURING	4	44	426,562	9,694
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	35	268	4,733,907	17,664
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	6	22	134,029	6,092
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	16	132	2,011,870	15,241
AIR TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	3	11	95,332	8,666
COMMUNICATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	5	65	1,805,442	27,776
WHOLESALE TRADE	27	124	2,730,705	22,022
DURABLE GOODS	17	71	2,027,995	28,563
NONDURABLE GOODS	9	53	702,710	13,258
RETAIL TRADE	168	979	8,038,919	8,211
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	14	54	703,405	13,026
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	5	48	450,664	9,388
FOOD STORES	22	229	2,492,150	10,882
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	17	88	1,007,877	11,453
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	7	45	351,291	7,806
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	9	21	155,631	7,411





	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID (\$)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER (\$)
	-----	-----	-----	-----
RETAIL TRADE (CONTINUED):				
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	56	382	2,030,599	5,315
MISC RETAIL	36	110	847,298	7,702
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	42	231	3,633,361	15,729
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	8	151	2,704,176	17,908
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSURANCE CARRIERS	3	9	85,328	9,480
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	10	32	530,596	16,581
REAL ESTATE	18	35	267,164	7,633
SERVICES	180	943	10,919,234	11,579
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	13	53	330,699	6,239
PERSONAL SERVICES	17	47	339,486	7,223
BUSINESS SERVICES	18	59	499,525	8,466
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	11	40	553,547	13,838
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	8	9	70,133	7,792
MOTION PICTURES	5	12	57,445	4,787
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	21	67	374,258	5,585
HEALTH SERVICES	32	443	5,810,420	13,116
LEGAL SERVICES	11	32	448,841	14,026
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SOCIAL SERVICES	8	51	398,434	7,812
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	5	19	117,440	6,181
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	20	76	1,560,874	20,537
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	8	11	87,089	7,917
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	48	1,300	24,967,429	19,206
STATE	11	61	1,238,282	20,299
LOCAL	24	787	11,874,026	15,087
FEDERAL	13	451	11,855,121	26,286

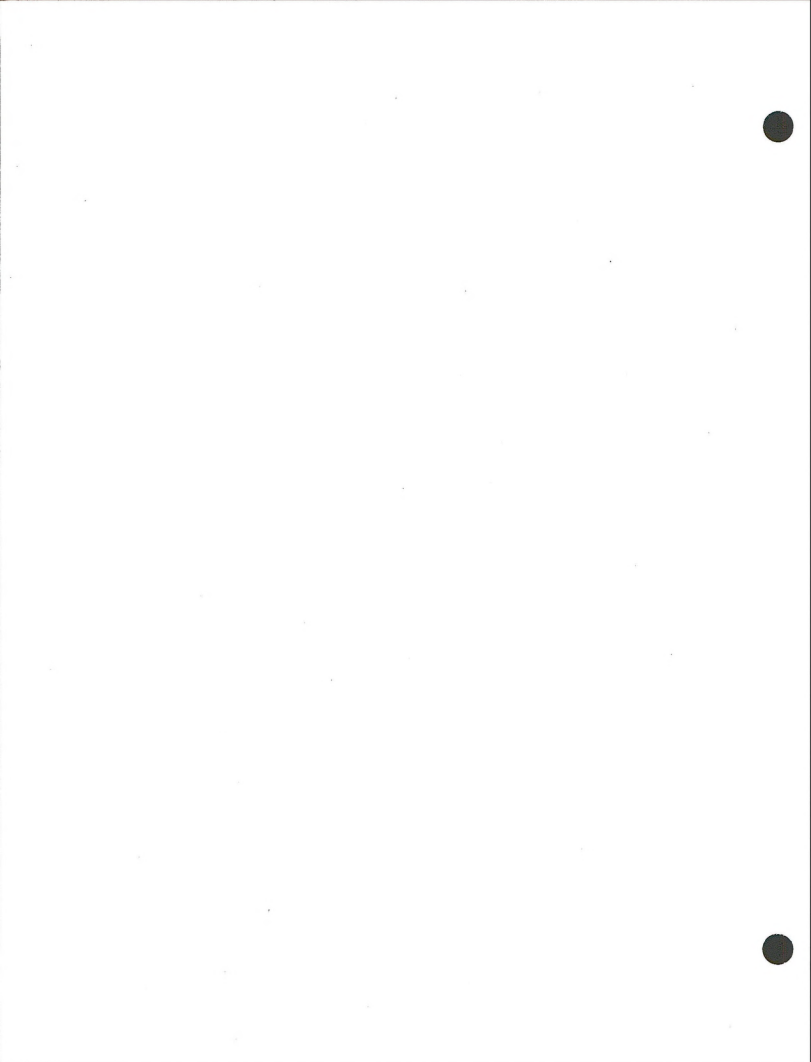
CATEGORIZED BY THE 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC). A SIC INDUSTRY GROUP WILL NOT BE DISPLAYED IF THERE IS NO ACTIVITY IN THAT CATEGORY.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE; EMPLOYEES IN THIS INDUSTRY GROUP ARE NOT COVERED BY MONTANA'S UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU. MONTANA ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, WAGES AND CONTRIBUTIONS, 1988-93 (DISKETTE).



- TABLE 5.11 -

## PLACE OF WORK OF WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

	1990	1980
	----	----
TOTAL WORKERS	9,813	7,646
WORKED IN STATE OF RESIDENCE:		
WORKED IN COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	7,933	5,974
WORKED OUTSIDE COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	1,711	1,294
WORKED OUTSIDE STATE OF RESIDENCE	169	86
NOT REPORTED	...	292

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 5.12 -

 WORK DISABILITY STATUS AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY GENDER AND BY AGE  
 OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

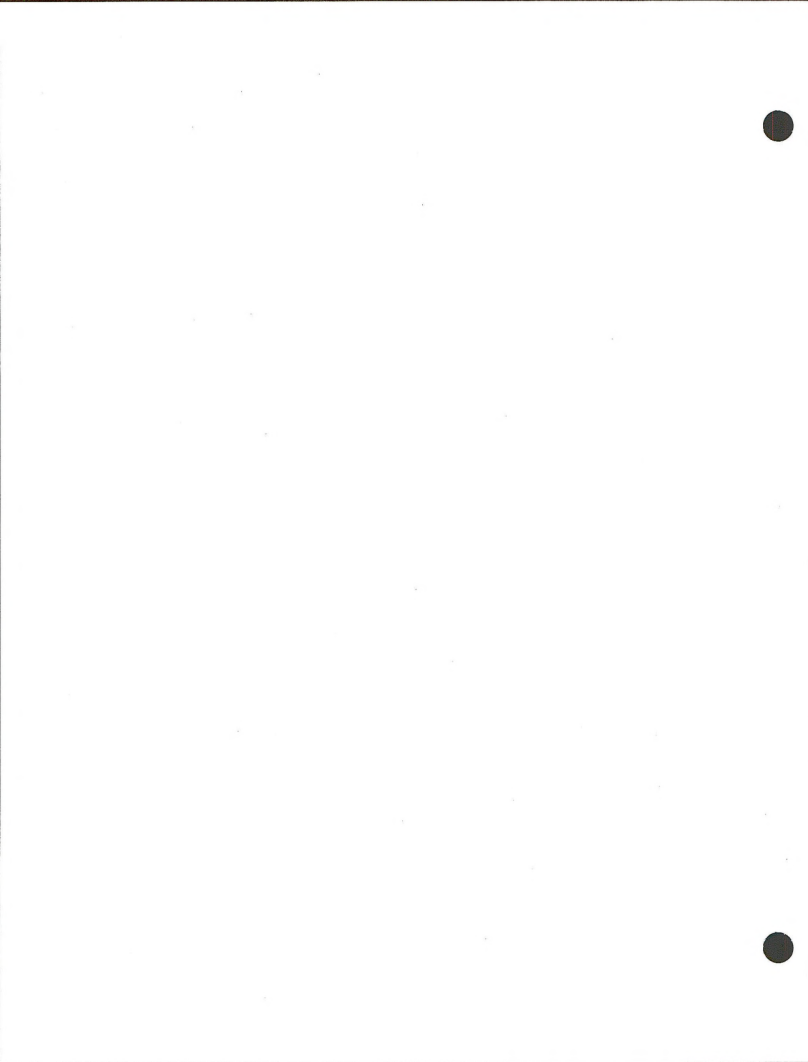
	----- MALES -----			----- FEMALES -----		
	TOTAL	16-64 YEARS	65 YEARS & OLDER	TOTAL	16-64 YEARS	65 YEARS & OLDER
TOTAL	9,193	7,325	1,868	9,575	7,440	2,135
PERSONS WITH A WORK DISABILITY*	1,754	1,011	743	1,343	722	621
IN LABOR FORCE:						
EMPLOYED	425	376	49	270	226	44
UNEMPLOYED	95	87	8	26	26	0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE:						
PREVENTED FROM WORKING	1,018	452	566	856	373	483
NOT PREVENTED FROM WORKING	216	96	120	191	97	94
PERSONS WITH NO WORK DISABILITY	7,439	6,314	1,125	8,232	6,718	1,514
IN LABOR FORCE:						
EMPLOYED	5,170	4,977	193	4,063	3,971	92
UNEMPLOYED	430	420	10	284	282	2
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1,839	917	922	3,885	2,465	1,420

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SEE TABLE 2.8 FOR MOBILITY AND SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



# MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

## Section Five: Employment

### DEFINITIONS

- CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE:** all civilians sixteen years of age and older who were either employed or unemployed during a specific reference week. "Employed" is defined as being either at work (paid employee, self-employed in a business or profession or on a farm, or working without pay for fifteen or more hours per week in a family business or on a family farm), or with a job but not at work (temporarily absent due to illness, vacation, personal reasons, bad weather or industrial dispute). "Unemployed" refers to those persons who were looking for work during the last four weeks, available to accept employment, or waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off.
- ESTABLISHMENT:** a single physical location at which business is conducted or where services or industrial operations are performed. It is not necessarily identical with a company, enterprise or firm, which may be comprised of one establishment or more. All activities carried on at a location generally are grouped together and classified on the basis of the major reported activity, and all data for the specific establishment are included in that classification.
- LABOR FORCE:** all persons in the civilian labor force plus persons on active duty with the U.S. armed forces (Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps or Coast Guard).
- MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS:** insurance coverage provided to employers who have a payroll which exceeds \$1,000 in a calendar year, or who acquire all or a substantial portion of a business already having coverage, or who are subject to provisions of the Federal Unemployment Tax Act. Agricultural entities may be covered if the employer pays at least \$20,000 wages in a calendar quarter year, or employs ten or more workers in twenty different weeks of a calendar year. Employers of domestic workers in private households (maids, babysitters, cooks, etc.) are covered if at least \$1,000 wages are paid in a calendar quarter year. The self-employed may participate if they choose to do so. Common exclusions from insurance coverage are railroad employees; real estate, insurance or securities salespeople paid solely by commission; elected officials; church employees; fulltime students working in a program taken for academic credit; inmate or patient workers; persons under age twenty one employed by a parent or parental partnership; persons employed by their spouse, son or daughter; persons under eighteen years who deliver newspapers or shopping news.
- NOT IN LABOR FORCE:** all persons sixteen years of age and older who are not members of the labor force. They consist of housewives, retired workers, students, seasonal workers enumerated during an "off" season who were not seeking work, those doing minor unpaid family work and working less than fifteen hours during the reference week, and the institutionalized.
- OWN CHILDREN:** never-married children under eighteen years of age who are sons or daughters by birth, stepchildren, or adopted children of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.
- PROPRIETORS:** persons who work for profit or fees in their own unincorporated busi-





ness, profession or trade, or who operate a farm; the self-employed.

**UNEMPLOYMENT RATE (%)**: the percentage of those workers in the civilian labor force who were unemployed during a given year in a specific geographic area.

**WORK DISABILITY**: status of persons fifteen years of age and older who have a physical or mental health condition which has lasted for at least six months and which limits the kind of work (choice of jobs) or amount of work (ability to work full time) they can do at a job or business. A temporary health problem such as the flu or a broken bone, where normal recovery is anticipated, is not considered a health condition denoting work disability.



# MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

## SECTION SIX: INCOME AND POVERTY

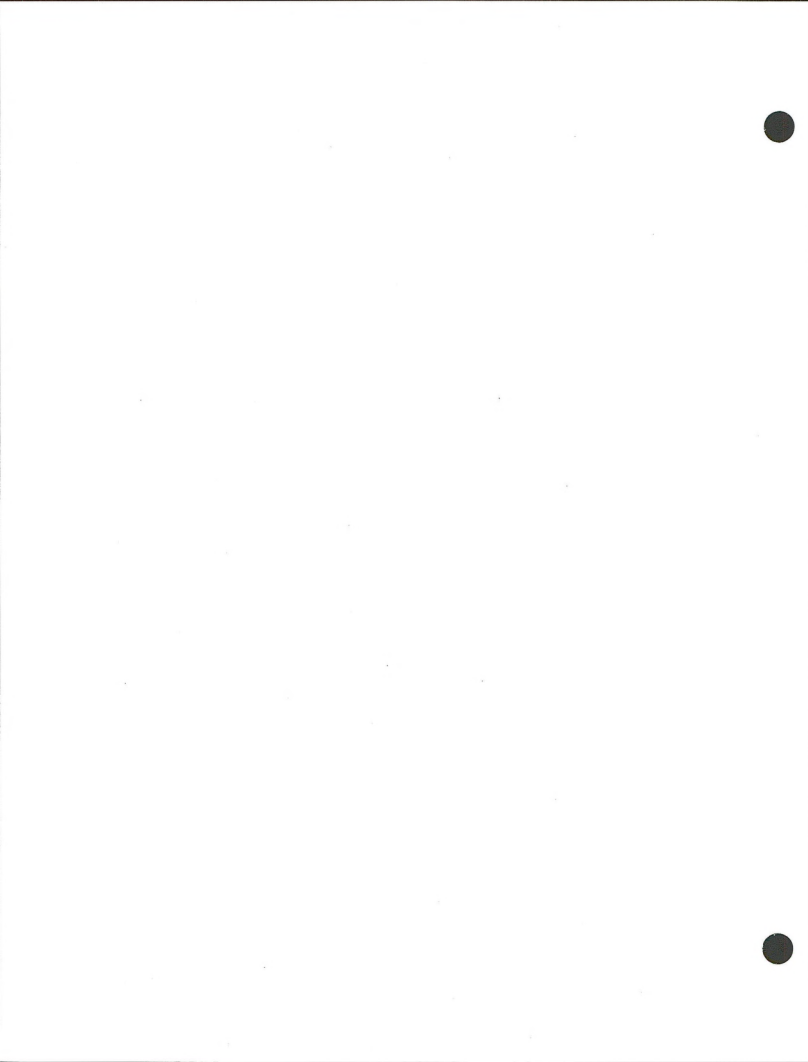
### CONTENTS

- Table 6.1: Personal income by major source and earnings by industry, 1990 to 1995
- Table 6.2: Total personal income by place of residence in constant 1992 dollars, 1990 to 1995
- Table 6.3: Per capita personal income in current dollars and percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1995
- Table 6.4: Per capita personal income in constant 1992 dollars and percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1995
- Table 6.5: Per capita personal income, percent of national average, 1980 to 1995
- Table 6.6: Transfer payments, 1990 to 1995
- Table 6.7: Income of households, 1979 and 1989
- Table 6.8: Income of households by race and Hispanic origin, 1989
- Table 6.9: Households with income and mean household income, 1979 and 1989
- Table 6.10: Income of families, 1979 and 1989
- Table 6.11: Mean income of families by family type and presence of own children under 18 years, 1989
- Table 6.12: Income of nonfamily households, 1989
- Table 6.13: Income as a percentage of poverty level of persons for whom poverty status is determined, 1979 and 1989
- Table 6.14: Poverty status of persons for whom poverty status is determined by age and by gender, 1989
- Table 6.15: Poverty status of persons for whom poverty status is determined by age and by household type, 1989
- Table 6.16: Poverty status of households by household type, 1989
- Table 6.17: Poverty status of families by family type and presence of related children under 18 years, 1989



- TABLE 6.1 -  
PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCE AND EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY, 1990 TO 1995\*  
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS\*\* UNLESS STATED OTHERWISE)

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
	----	----	----	----	----	----
<b>INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE</b>						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME**	515,372	481,721	446,096	402,775	366,589	337,810
NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	515,141	479,945	440,540	399,135	361,848	334,025
FARM PERSONAL INCOME 1/	231	1,776	5,556	3,640	4,741	3,785
POPULATION 2/	32,323	30,755	28,971	27,532	26,061	25,079
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME** (DOLLARS)	15,944	15,663	15,398	14,629	14,067	13,470
<b>DERIVATION OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME</b>						
EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK**	236,101	222,328	200,447	179,154	156,934	140,262
LESS: PERSONAL CONTRIB FOR SOC. INSUR. 3/	21,106	19,669	17,334	15,635	13,280	11,837
PLUS: ADJUSTMENT FOR RESIDENCE 4/	42,125	39,781	39,095	36,348	33,150	31,645
EQUALS: NET EARN. BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	257,120	242,440	222,208	199,867	176,804	160,070
PLUS: DIVIDENDS, INTEREST & RENT 5/	131,411	123,315	112,562	101,173	99,285	95,731
PLUS: TRANSFER PAYMENTS**	126,841	115,966	111,326	101,735	90,500	82,009
<b>EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK: COMPONENTS</b>						
WAGES & SALARIES**	150,180	139,925	122,821	112,477	99,431	91,657
OTHER LABOR INCOME	18,959	17,489	15,231	13,474	11,376	10,177
PROPRIETORS' INCOME** 6/	66,962	64,914	62,395	53,203	46,127	38,428
FARM	-2,905	-1,129	3,276	1,638	2,764	1,774
NONFARM	69,867	66,043	59,119	51,565	43,363	36,654
<b>EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY</b>						
FARM	231	1,776	5,556	3,640	4,741	3,785
NONFARM	235,870	220,552	194,891	175,514	152,193	136,477
PRIVATE	193,218	178,480	156,715	139,540	118,837	106,074
AG SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, OTHER 7/	4,232	3,978	3,773	3,580	2,352	2,657
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	3,899	3,612	3,494	3,201	2,011	2,251
FORESTRY, FISHERIES & OTHER 7/	333	366	279	379	341	406
FORESTRY	(L)	85	(L)	123	181	(D)
FISHERIES	305	281	242	256	160	(D)
OTHER 7/	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	93	93	207	255	551	269
COAL MINING	0	0	0	0	0	0
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	0	0	0	0	78	98
METAL MINING	93	93	(D)	(D)	291	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	0	0	(D)	(D)	182	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	27,111	27,279	21,719	18,285	14,005	10,428
GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS	9,263	9,716	7,310	5,253	4,244	2,705
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS	3,275	1,848	1,362	1,367	1,218	900
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	14,573	15,715	13,047	11,665	8,543	6,823
MANUFACTURING	30,078	29,353	25,355	24,444	21,560	21,394
NONDURABLE GOODS	1,849	1,656	1,401	1,176	819	700
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	353	269	232	(D)	(D)	134
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	191	219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
	----	----	----	----	----	----
PAPER & ALLIED PRODUCTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	876	766	698	632	586	(D)
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
PETROLEUM & COAL PRODUCTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC. PLASTIC PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0
LEATHER & LEATHER PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	28,229	27,697	23,954	23,268	20,741	20,694
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	22,792	22,779	18,762	17,638	15,248	15,309
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	0	(L)	60	(D)	(L)	(L)
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	3,949	3,261	3,329	3,536	3,273	3,050
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	147	226	278	341	691	1,072
ELECTRIC & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
TRANSP. EQUIP. EXCL. MOTOR VEHICLES	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTOR VEHICLES & EQUIPMENT	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY & GLASS PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSTRUMENTS & RELATED PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MISC. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	402	407	706	822	816	761
TRANSPORTATION & PUBLIC UTILITIES	20,577	17,502	15,589	15,183	14,608	12,935
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	11,075	9,139	8,065	8,600	9,099	8,341
WATER TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	3,942	3,468	3,006	2,588	2,004	1,563
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(D)	1,089	832	(D)	592	457
TRANSPORTATION BY AIR	(D)	663	712	(D)	439	373
PIPELINES, EXCEPT NATURAL GAS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	1,854	1,716	1,462	1,252	973	733
COMMUNICATION	1,180	948	950	743	711	675
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	4,380	3,947	3,568	3,252	2,794	2,356
WHOLESALE TRADE	10,742	9,640	8,023	5,389	4,324	4,162
RETAIL TRADE	31,047	28,650	26,865	24,694	21,640	19,211
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FOOD STORES	8,100	7,376	6,823	6,718	5,336	5,540
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	4,406	4,121	3,970	3,077	2,693	2,024
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	715	763	724	585	665	495
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	1,316	1,313	1,184	1,136	1,274	1,251
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	7,193	6,501	5,837	5,402	4,521	3,897
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL STORES	4,973	4,434	4,534	4,035	3,981	3,493
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	11,913	11,168	10,081	7,556	5,437	4,950
DEPOSITORY/NON-DEPOS CREDIT INSTITU'NS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,067
OTHER FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,883
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS & SVCS	1,212	1,369	(D)	(D)	(D)	118
INSURANCE CARRIERS	530	889	875	608	507	449
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICES	2,754	2,061	1,845	1,915	1,343	1,163
REAL ESTATE	2,680	2,433	2,279	853	194	167
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT COMPANIES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
SERVICES	57,425	50,817	45,103	40,154	34,360	30,068
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	1,696	1,383	1,503	1,027	883	(D)





	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
	----	----	----	----	----	----
PERSONAL SERVICES	2,292	2,234	2,216	1,744	1,464	1,327
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	753	698	683	642	576	593
BUSINESS SERVICES	5,333	4,365	3,733	3,547	2,995	3,392
AUTO REPAIR, SERVICES & GARAGES	4,844	4,322	4,050	3,593	3,301	2,704
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	1,210	1,141	1,164	880	790	664
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	2,096	1,842	1,426	1,855	1,329	1,054
MOTION PICTURES	570	478	445	562	658	395
HEALTH SERVICES	23,447	20,017	17,481	16,008	13,461	11,683
LEGAL SERVICES	1,390	1,376	1,271	1,094	1,167	1,140
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SOCIAL SERVICES	1,805	1,835	1,714	1,479	1,333	925
MUSEUMS, BOTANICAL, ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	2,317	2,139	1,933	1,491	1,395	1,235
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES 8/	6,627	6,239	5,335	4,631	3,557	2,948
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	2,215	2,019	1,484	966	855	704
GOVERNMENT & GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	42,652	42,072	38,176	35,974	33,356	30,403
FEDERAL CIVILIAN	16,694	17,686	15,752	15,170	14,127	12,817
MILITARY	1,511	1,503	1,400	1,400	1,257	1,189
STATE & LOCAL	24,447	22,883	21,024	19,404	17,972	16,397

\*1988- BASED ON 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).

\*\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.

(L) LESS THAN \$50,000; ESTIMATES ARE INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

- 1/ FARM INCOME CONSISTS OF PROPRIETORS' NET FARM INCOME, THE WAGES OF HIRED FARM LABOR, THE PAY-IN-KIND OF HIRED FARM LABOR, AND THE SALARIES OF OFFICERS OF CORPORATE FARMS.
- 2/ MIDYEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. REVISIONS WERE AVAILABLE IN MARCH 1997 FOR YEARS 1990-95.
- 3/ PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE ARE INCLUDED IN EARNINGS BY TYPE AND INDUSTRY BUT EXCLUDED FROM PERSONAL INCOME.
- 4/ U.S. ADJUSTMENT FOR RESIDENCE CONSISTS OF ADJUSTMENTS FOR BORDER WORKERS: INCOME OF U.S. RESIDENTS COMMUTING OUTSIDE U.S. BORDERS TO WORK LESS INCOME OF FOREIGN RESIDENTS COMMUTING INSIDE U.S. BORDERS TO WORK PLUS CERTAIN CARIBBEAN SEASONAL WORKERS.
- 5/ INCLUDES THE CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ADJUSTMENT FOR RENTAL INCOME OF PERSONS.
- 6/ INCLUDES THE INVENTORY VALUATION AND CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ADJUSTMENTS.
- 7/ "OTHER" CONSISTS OF THE WAGES AND SALARIES OF U.S. RESIDENTS EMPLOYED BY INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND FOREIGN EMBASSIES AND CONSULATES IN THE UNITED STATES.
- 8/ THIS CATEGORY IS NEW UNDER THE 1987 SIC.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).



- TABLE 6.2 -  
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE, 1990 TO 1995  
(IN THOUSANDS OF CONSTANT 1992 DOLLARS)

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
	----	----	----	----	----	----
MONTANA	14,883,421.08	14,419,409.42	14,434,600.62	13,642,107.00	13,312,196.86	12,949,951.57
RAVALLI	477,682.83	458,127.44	434,537.31	402,775.00	378,629.42	363,588.42

STATISTICS ARE FROM TABLE 6.1 AND ARE DEFLATED, USING THE CHAIN-TYPE PRICE INDEX FOR PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES (INDEX, 1992 = 100); DERIVED FROM INDICES PUBLISHED MONTHLY IN SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS BY THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).  
U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS. SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, AUGUST 1997.

- TABLE 6.3 -  
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN CURRENT DOLLARS AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR, 1980 TO 1995

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988
	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
MONTANA								
INCOME	18,450	17,702	17,616	16,570	15,947	15,043	14,193	12,941
% CHANGE	4.2	0.5	6.3	3.9	6.0	6.0	9.7	2.5
RAVALLI								
INCOME	15,944	15,663	15,398	14,629	14,067	13,470	12,363	11,578
% CHANGE	1.8	1.7	5.3	4.0	4.4	9.0	6.8	4.0
	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
MONTANA								
INCOME	12,624	12,159	11,358	11,194	10,673	10,296	9,899	8,826
% CHANGE	3.8	7.1	1.5	4.9	3.7	4.0	12.2	9.9
RAVALLI								
INCOME	11,131	10,881	10,163	9,544	8,740	8,095	7,756	7,241
% CHANGE	2.3	7.1	6.5	9.2	8.0	4.4	7.1	6.0

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).



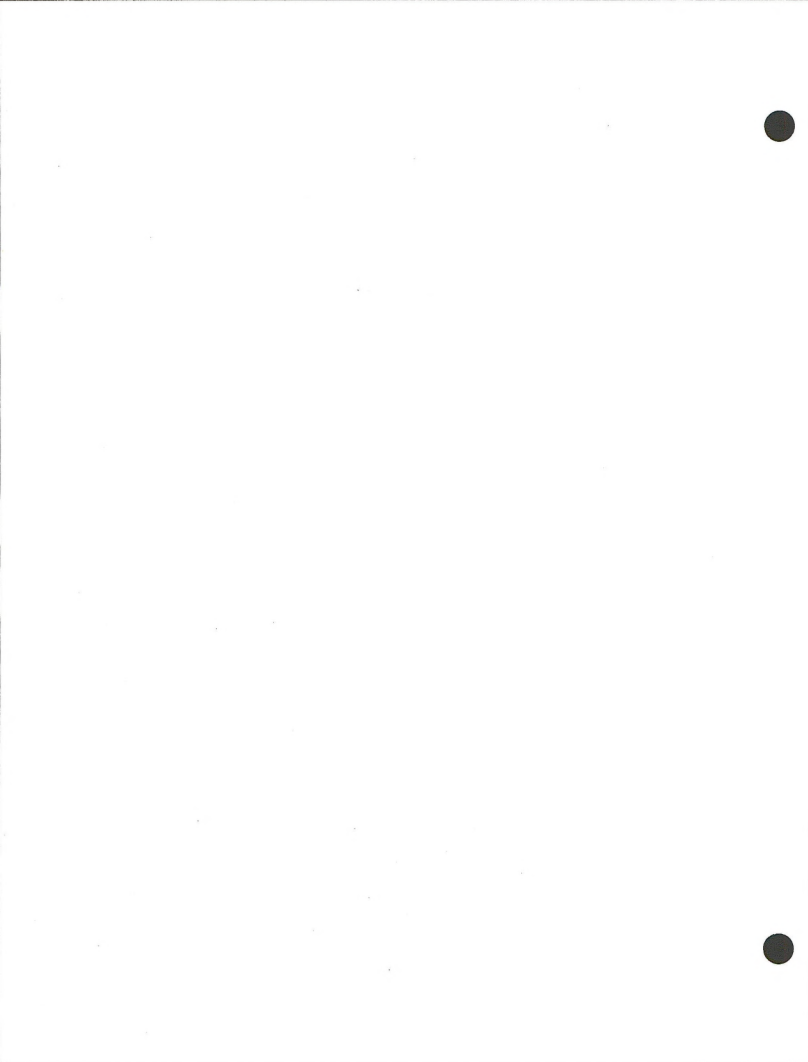
- TABLE 6.4 -

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN CONSTANT 1992 DOLLARS AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR, 1980 TO 1995

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988
	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
MONTANA								
INCOME	17,101	16,835	17,160	16,570	16,471	16,191	16,048	15,347
% CHANGE	1.6	-1.9	3.6	0.6	1.7	0.9	4.6	-1.6
RAVALLI								
INCOME	14,778	14,896	14,999	14,629	14,529	14,498	13,979	13,731
% CHANGE	-0.8	-0.7	2.5	0.7	0.2	3.7	1.8	-0.1
	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
MONTANA								
INCOME	15,593	15,588	14,976	15,305	15,148	15,276	15,533	15,090
% CHANGE	0.0	4.1	-2.1	1.0	-0.8	-1.7	2.9	-0.8
RAVALLI								
INCOME	13,749	13,950	13,401	13,049	12,404	12,010	12,170	12,380
% CHANGE	-1.4	4.1	2.7	5.2	3.3	-1.3	-1.7	-4.4

STATISTICS ARE FROM TABLE 6.1 AND ARE DEFLATED, USING THE CHAIN-TYPE PRICE INDEX FOR PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES (INDEX, 1992 = 100); DERIVED FROM INDICES PUBLISHED MONTHLY IN SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS BY THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE C45 (CD-ROM).  
U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS. SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, AUGUST 1997.

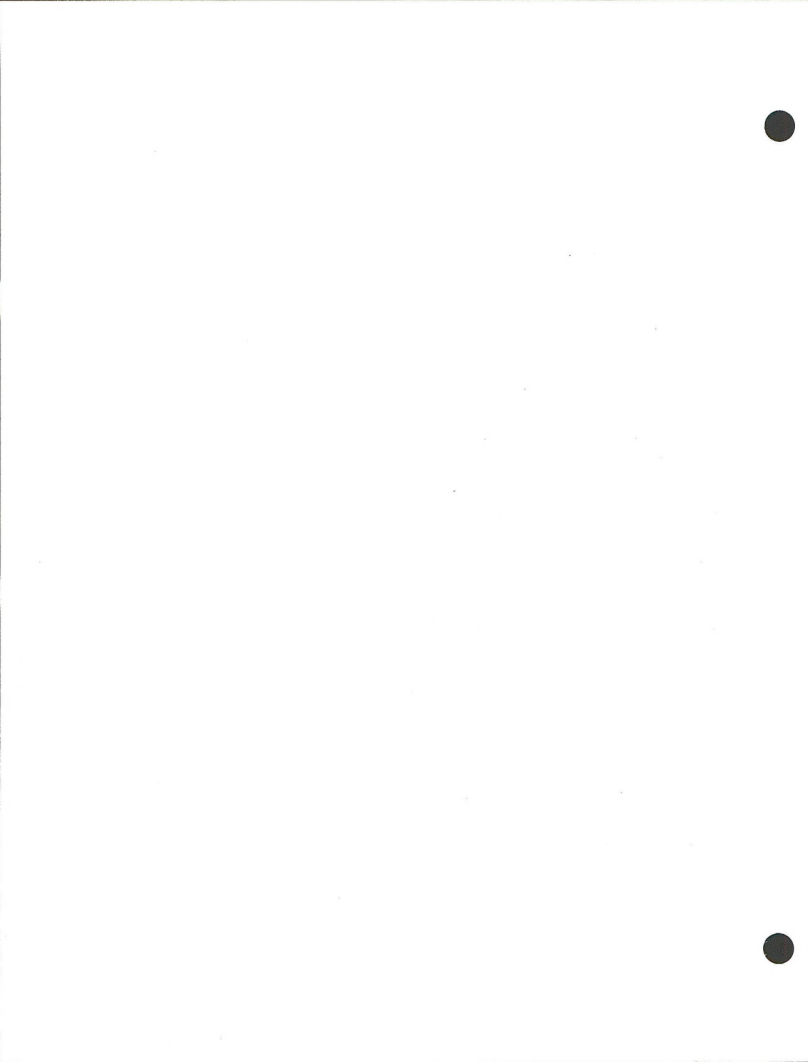


- TABLE 6.5 -  
 PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME: PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1980 TO 1995

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988
	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
MONTANA	79.5	80.3	83.0	80.5	81.2	78.6	78.3	76.0
RAVALLI	68.7	71.1	72.6	71.1	71.6	70.4	68.2	68.0
	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
MONTANA	79.2	80.3	78.8	82.6	86.5	88.1	89.1	88.0
RAVALLI	69.8	71.9	70.5	70.5	70.8	69.2	69.8	72.2

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).





- TABLE 6.6 -  
TRANSFER PAYMENTS\*, 1990 TO 1995  
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS\*)

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
	----	----	----	----	----	----
TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS	126,841	115,966	111,326	101,735	90,500	82,009
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	122,497	111,939	107,686	98,418	87,618	79,270
RETIRE. & DISABIL. INS. BENEFIT PAYMENTS	74,776	70,658	65,680	62,365	57,399	53,236
OLD-AGE, SURV. & DISABILITY INSUR. PYMTS	47,402	45,084	42,138	40,047	36,637	33,401
RAILROAD RETIREMENT & DISABILITY PYMTS	1,400	1,314	1,272	1,282	1,240	1,199
FEDERAL CIVIL. EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT PYMTS	12,923	12,205	11,039	10,738	9,872	8,846
MILITARY RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	5,785	5,386	5,067	4,484	4,058	3,594
STATE & LOCAL GOVT. EMPLOYEE RET. PYMTS	4,542	4,103	3,650	3,296	3,172	3,110
WORKERS' COMP. PYMTS (FEDERAL & STATE)	2,660	2,506	2,458	2,468	2,387	3,051
OTHER GOVT. DISAB. INSUR. & RET. PYMTS 1/	64	60	56	50	(L)	(L)
MEDICAL PAYMENTS 2/	33,151	27,350	27,297	22,543	18,176	15,851
INCOME MAINTENANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	7,165	6,305	5,923	5,630	4,845	4,343
SUPPL. SECURITY INCOME (SSI) PAYMENTS	1,559	1,441	1,315	1,232	1,017	870
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEP. CHILD. (AFDC)	1,180	1,264	1,238	1,179	1,073	1,040
FOOD STAMPS	1,757	1,708	1,709	1,588	1,405	1,225
OTHER INCOME MAINTENANCE 3/	2,669	1,892	1,661	1,631	1,350	1,208
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	3,085	3,459	4,905	4,346	3,399	2,489
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSUR. COMPENSATION	2,794	3,091	4,452	3,660	3,093	2,267
UNEMP. COMP. FOR FED. CIV. EMPL. (UCFCE)	231	286	283	228	279	201
UNEMP. COMPENSATION FOR RR EMPLOYEES	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNEMP. COMPENSATION FOR VETERANS (UCX)	60	82	170	456	(L)	(L)
OTHER UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION 4/	0	0	0	(L)	0	0
VETERANS BENEFIT PAYMENTS	3,930	3,711	3,652	3,198	3,496	3,013
VETERANS PENSIONS & COMPENSATION PYMTS	3,483	3,278	3,156	2,961	2,968	2,713
EDUC ASSIST TO VETS, DEPEND. & SURVIV. 5/	167	158	155	113	88	69
VETERANS LIFE INSURANCE BENEFIT PYMTS	278	273	339	123	439	228
OTHER ASSISTANCE TO VETERANS 6/	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
FED EDUC & TRNG ASST PYMTS (EXCL VETS) 7/	300	205	186	249	224	254
OTHER PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS 8/	90	251	(L)	87	79	84
PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS	2,970	2,699	2,404	2,070	1,787	1,682
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	693	628	653	589	486	428
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS 9/	1,492	1,318	1,041	881	806	772
BUSINESS PAYMENTS	785	753	710	600	495	482
BUSINESS PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS 10/	1,374	1,328	1,236	1,247	1,095	1,057

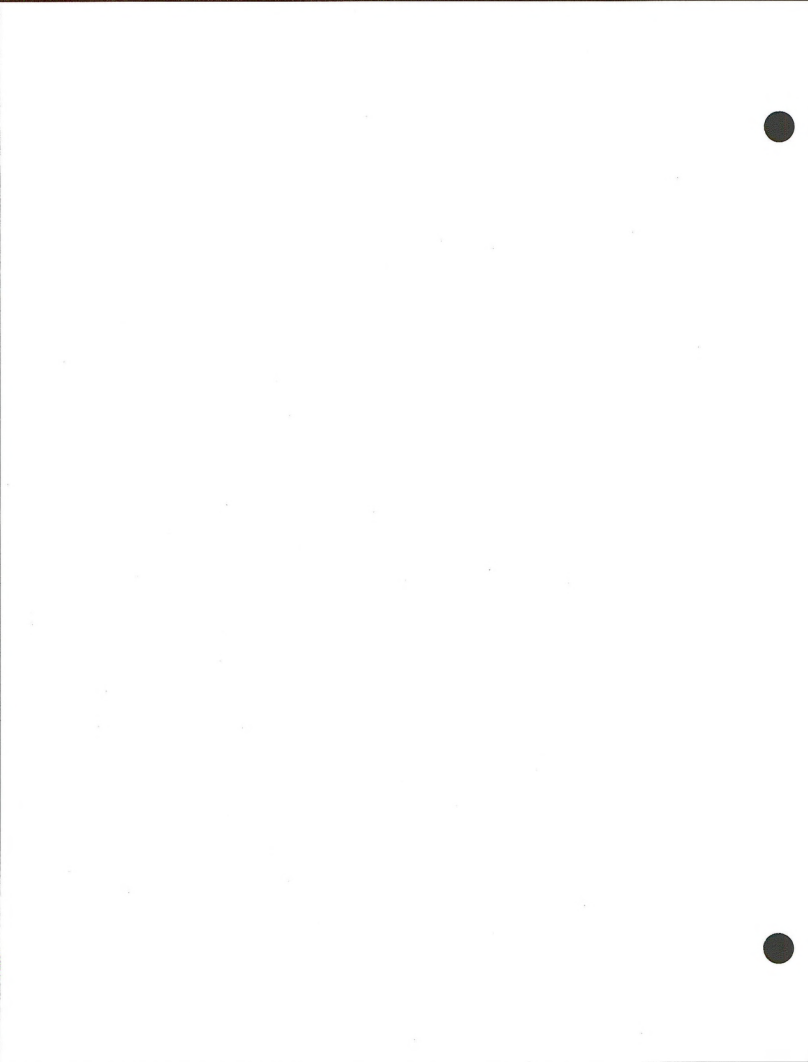
\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

(L) LESS THAN \$50,000; ESTIMATES ARE INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

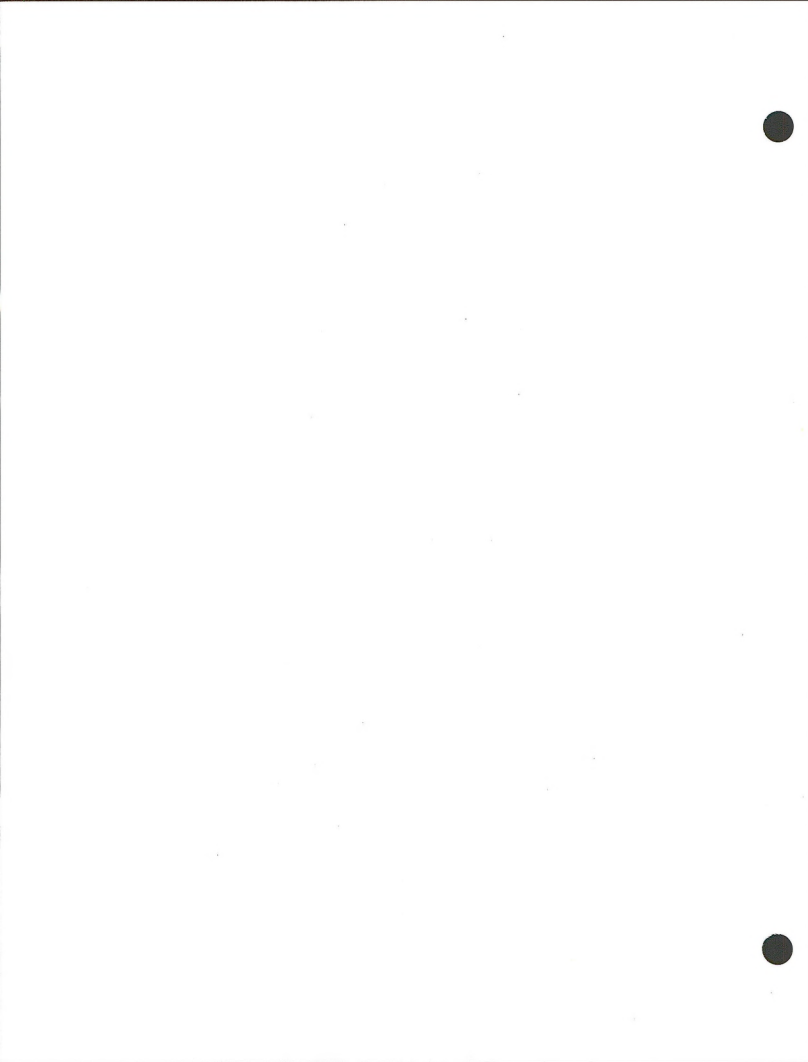
1/ INCLUDES TEMPORARY DISABILITY PAYMENTS AND BLACK LUNG PAYMENTS.

2/ CONSISTS OF MEDICARE PAYMENTS, MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS, AND CHAMPUS PAYMENTS.



- 3/ INCLUDES GENERAL ASSISTANCE, EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE, REFUGEE ASSISTANCE, FOSTER HOME CARE PAYMENTS, EARNED INCOME TAX CREDITS, AND ENERGY ASSISTANCE.
- 4/ CONSISTS OF TRADE READJUSTMENT ALLOWANCE PAYMENTS, REDWOOD PARK BENEFIT PAYMENTS, PUBLIC SERVICE EMPLOYMENT BENEFIT PAYMENTS, AND TRANSITIONAL BENEFIT PAYMENTS.
- 5/ INCLUDES VETERANS' READJUSTMENT BENEFIT PAYMENTS AND EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE TO SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF DISABLED OR DECEASED VETERANS.
- 6/ INCLUDES PAYMENTS TO PARAPLEGICS, PAYMENTS FOR AUTOS AND CONVEYANCES FOR DISABLED VETERANS, VETERANS' AID, AND VETERANS' BONUSES.
- 7/ INCLUDES FEDERAL FELLOWSHIP PAYMENTS (NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION, FELLOWSHIPS AND TRAINEESHIPS, SUBSISTENCE PAYMENTS TO STATE MARITIME ACADEMY CADETS, AND OTHER FEDERAL FELLOWSHIPS), INTEREST SUBSIDY ON HIGHER EDUCATION LOANS, BASIC EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY GRANTS, AND JOB CORPS PAYMENTS.
- 8/ INCLUDES BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS PAYMENTS, EDUCATION EXCHANGE PAYMENTS, COMPENSATION OF SURVIVORS OF PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS, COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS OF CRIME, AND OTHER SPECIAL PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS.
- 9/ CONSISTS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR FOSTER HOME CARE SUPERVISED BY PRIVATE AGENCIES, STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS, AND OTHER STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS.
- 10/ INCLUDES PERSONAL INJURY PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS OTHER THAN EMPLOYEES, AND OTHER BUSINESS TRANSFER PAYMENTS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA35 (CD-ROM).



- TABLE 6.7 -  
INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS\*, 1979 AND 1989

	1989		1979	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	9,608	100.0	8,000	100.0
LESS THAN \$5,000	635	6.6	1,337	16.7
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	1,290	13.4	1,636	20.5
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	1,382	14.4	1,465	18.3
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	1,204	12.5	1,163	14.5
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	1,104	11.5	912	11.4
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	862	9.0	633	7.9
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	732	7.6	354	4.4
\$35,000 TO \$39,999	672	7.0	179	2.2
\$40,000 TO \$49,999	...	...	183	2.3
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	525	5.5	NA	NA
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	268	2.8	NA	NA
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	...	...	91	1.1
\$50,000 TO \$54,999	255	2.7	NA	NA
\$55,000 TO \$59,999	155	1.6	NA	NA
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	222	2.3	NA	NA
\$75,000 OR MORE	...	...	47	0.6
\$75,000 TO \$99,999	182	1.9	NA	NA
\$100,000 TO \$124,999	64	0.7	NA	NA
\$125,000 TO \$149,999	16	0.2	NA	NA
\$150,000 OR MORE	40	0.4	NA	NA
MEDIAN INCOME*	\$21,113	...	\$13,254	...
MEAN INCOME*	\$26,040	...	\$15,931	...
LESS THAN \$150,000	\$25,222	...	NA	...
\$150,000 OR MORE	\$221,661	...	NA	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 6.8 -  
 INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS\* BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, 1989

	WHITE	BLACK	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER	OTHER RACES	HISPANIC ORIGIN**
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	9,481	3	98	13	13	59
LESS THAN \$5,000	613	0	15	0	7	13
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	1,261	0	29	0	0	7
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	1,376	0	4	0	2	6
\$15,000 TO \$24,999	2,275	0	22	7	4	15
\$25,000 TO \$34,999	1,578	3	7	6	0	2
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	1,450	0	15	0	0	16
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	632	0	0	0	0	0
\$75,000 TO \$99,999	182	0	0	0	0	0
\$100,000 OR MORE	114	0	6	0	0	0
MEAN INCOME*	\$26,097	\$30,000	\$22,974	\$24,015	\$8,735	\$20,880

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

\*\*PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).





- TABLE 6.9 -  
HOUSEHOLDS WITH INCOME AND MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME\*, 1979 AND 1989

	1989		1979	
	HOUSEHOLDS	MEAN INCOME*	HOUSEHOLDS	MEAN INCOME*
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	9,608	\$26,040	8,000	\$15,931
WITH WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	6,154	\$22,822	5,468	\$14,174
NO WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3,454	...	2,532	...
WITH NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1,732	\$14,298	1,413	\$10,940
NO NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7,876	...	6,587	...
WITH FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	761	\$7,316	892	\$2,563
NO FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8,847	...	7,108	...
WITH INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR RENTAL INCOME	3,926	\$6,777	3,100	\$3,521
NO INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR RENTAL INCOME	5,682	...	4,900	...
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3,339	\$7,451	2,434	\$3,785
NO SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6,269	...	5,566	...
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	543	\$3,300	388	\$1,755
NO PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9,065	...	7,612	...
WITH RETIREMENT INCOME	2,069	\$10,304	NA	NA
NO RETIREMENT INCOME	7,539	...	NA	...
WITH OTHER TYPE OF INCOME	1,372	\$3,510	2,630	\$4,331
NO OTHER TYPE OF INCOME	8,236	...	5,370	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 6.10 -  
INCOME OF FAMILIES\*, 1979 AND 1989

	1989		1979	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL FAMILIES	6,932	100.0	6,232	100.0
LESS THAN \$5,000	272	3.9	634	10.2
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	568	8.2	1,166	18.7
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	882	12.7	1,196	19.2
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	889	12.8	1,000	16.0
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	926	13.4	822	13.2
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	646	9.3	592	9.5
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	645	9.3	341	5.5
\$35,000 TO \$39,999	561	8.1	177	2.8
\$40,000 TO \$49,999	...	...	173	2.8
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	462	6.7	NA	NA
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	257	3.7	NA	NA
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	...	...	84	1.3
\$50,000 TO \$54,999	248	3.6	NA	NA
\$55,000 TO \$59,999	145	2.1	NA	NA
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	190	2.7	NA	NA
\$75,000 OR MORE	...	...	47	0.8
\$75,000 TO \$99,999	157	2.3	NA	NA
\$100,000 TO \$124,999	50	0.7	NA	NA
\$125,000 TO \$149,999	12	0.2	NA	NA
\$150,000 OR MORE	22	0.3	NA	NA
MEDIAN INCOME*	\$24,522	...	\$15,541	...
MEAN INCOME*	\$29,039	...	\$17,874	...
LESS THAN \$150,000	\$28,451	...	NA	...
\$150,000 OR MORE	\$213,545	...	NA	...

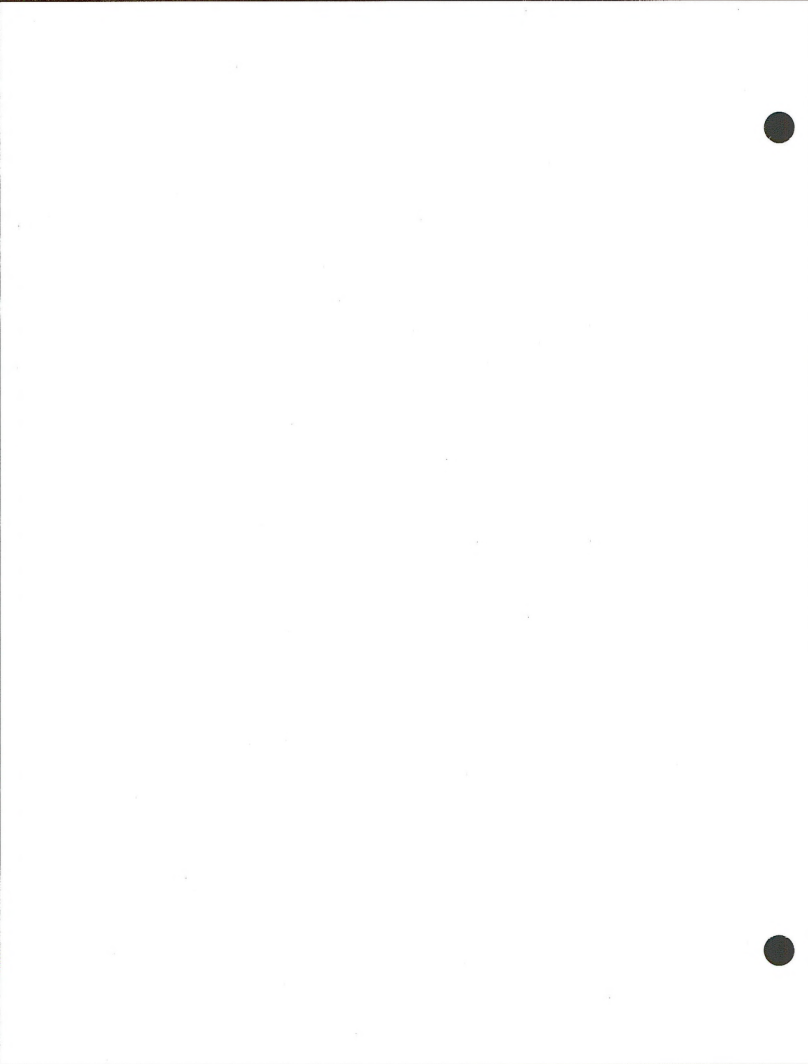
SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 6.11 -

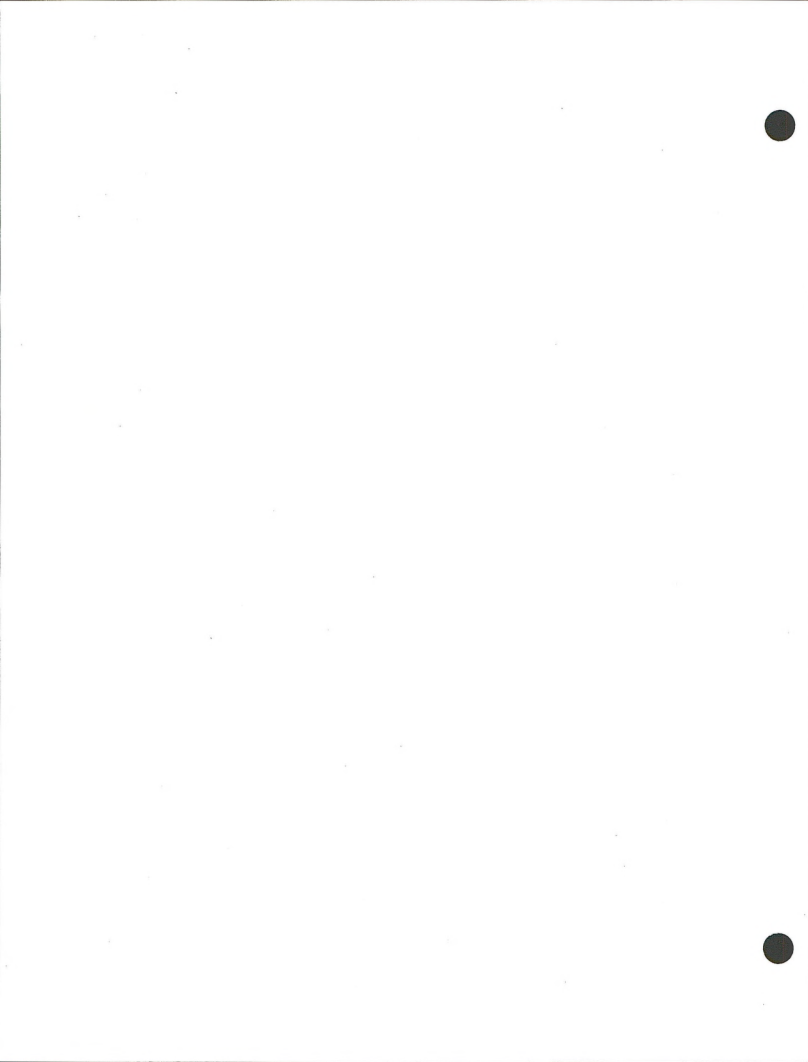
MEAN INCOME OF FAMILIES BY FAMILY TYPE AND PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN\* UNDER 18 YEARS, 1989

	FAMILIES	MEAN INCOME*
	-----	-----
TOTAL FAMILIES	6,932	\$29,039
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	6,169	\$30,482
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2,573	\$32,532
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3,596	\$29,015
OTHER FAMILIES	763	\$17,370
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	251	\$24,494
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	146	\$16,562
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	105	\$35,523
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	512	\$13,877
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	385	\$12,093
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	127	\$19,288

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 6.12 -  
INCOME OF NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS\*, 1989

	1989	
	NUMBER	%
TOTAL NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	2,676	100.0
LESS THAN \$5,000	394	14.7
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	759	28.4
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	491	18.3
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	307	11.5
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	229	8.6
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	175	6.5
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	88	3.3
\$35,000 TO \$39,999	82	3.1
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	53	2.0
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	12	0.4
\$50,000 TO \$54,999	8	0.3
\$55,000 TO \$59,999	4	0.1
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	40	1.5
\$75,000 TO \$99,999	8	0.3
\$100,000 TO \$124,999	4	0.1
\$125,000 TO \$149,999	14	0.5
\$150,000 OR MORE	8	0.3
MEDIAN INCOME*	\$11,402	...
MEAN INCOME*	\$16,799	...
LESS THAN \$150,000	\$15,878	...
\$150,000 OR MORE	\$324,000	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

THERE ARE NO COMPARABLE STATISTICS FROM EARLIER CENSUSES.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).





- TABLE 6.13 -

INCOME AS A PERCENTAGE OF POVERTY LEVEL\* OF PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED\*, 1979 AND 1989

INCOME AS PERCENTAGE OF POVERTY LEVEL	1989			1979		
	PERSONS	%	CUMULATIVE %	PERSONS	%	CUMULATIVE %
BELOW 50%	1,512	6.1	6.1	NA	NA	NA
BETWEEN 50 AND 74%	1,104	4.5	10.6	NA	NA	NA
BELOW 75%	...	...	...	2,191	9.8	9.8
BETWEEN 75 AND 99%	1,406	5.7	16.3	1,391	6.2	16.1
BETWEEN 100 AND 124%	2,002	8.1	24.4	1,235	5.5	21.6
BETWEEN 125 AND 149%	1,720	7.0	31.3	1,661	7.5	29.1
BETWEEN 150 AND 174%	1,642	6.6	38.0	NA	NA	NA
BETWEEN 175 AND 199%	1,617	6.5	44.5	NA	NA	NA
BETWEEN 150 AND 199%	...	...	...	3,079	13.8	42.9
200% AND ABOVE	13,717	55.5	100.0	12,731	57.1	100.0
TOTAL	24,720	100.0	...	22,288	100.0	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 6.14 -

POVERTY STATUS OF PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED\* BY AGE AND BY GENDER, 1989

AGE (YEARS)	--- ABOVE POVERTY ---			----- BELOW POVERTY -----					
	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL		MALES		FEMALES	
				NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL	20,698	10,415	10,283	4,022	16.3	1,843	7.5	2,179	8.8
BIRTH TO 4	1,142	574	568	483	2.0	230	0.9	253	1.0
5	275	128	147	90	0.4	46	0.2	44	0.2
6 TO 17	3,753	1,961	1,792	1,040	4.2	565	2.3	475	1.9
18 TO 64	11,990	6,030	5,960	1,944	7.9	856	3.5	1,088	4.4
65 TO 74	2,242	1,119	1,123	137	0.6	59	0.2	78	0.3
75 & OLDER	1,296	603	693	328	1.3	87	0.4	241	1.0

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 6.15 -

POVERTY STATUS OF PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED\* BY AGE AND BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE, 1989

	TOTAL			15 TO 64 YEARS			65 YEARS AND OLDER		
	ABOVE	BELOW	%	ABOVE	BELOW	%	ABOVE	BELOW	%
	POVERTY	POVERTY	BELOW	POVERTY	POVERTY	BELOW	POVERTY	POVERTY	BELOW
	-----			-----			-----		
TOTAL	20,698	4,022	16.3	17,160	3,557	17.2	3,538	465	11.6
IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	17,079	1,875	9.9	14,575	1,727	10.6	2,504	148	5.6
IN OTHER FAMILIES	1,223	948	43.7	1,103	936	45.9	120	12	9.1
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	475	201	29.7	420	201	32.4	55	0	0.0
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	748	747	50.0	683	735	51.8	65	12	15.6
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2,396	1,199	33.4	1,482	894	37.6	914	305	25.0
IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	169	159	48.5	162	147	47.6	7	12	63.2
IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	2,168	867	28.6	1,285	580	31.1	883	287	24.5
HOUSEHOLDER LIVING ALONE	1,736	612	26.1	901	333	27.0	835	279	25.0
HOUSEHOLDER NOT LIVING ALONE	254	74	22.6	218	71	24.6	36	3	7.7
NONRELATIVES	178	181	50.4	166	176	51.5	12	5	29.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	59	173	74.6	35	167	82.7	24	6	20.0

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 6.16 -

## POVERTY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDS BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE, 1989

	ABOVE POVERTY	BELOW POVERTY	% BELOW
	-----		
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	8,153	1,455	15.1
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5,694	475	7.7
OTHER FAMILIES	469	294	38.5
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	184	67	26.7
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	285	227	44.3
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	1,990	686	25.6
HOUSEHOLDER LIVING ALONE	1,736	612	26.1
HOUSEHOLDER NOT LIVING ALONE	254	74	22.6

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).





- TABLE 6.17 -

## POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES BY FAMILY TYPE AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN\* UNDER 18 YEARS, 1989

	ABOVE POVERTY	BELOW POVERTY	% BELOW
	-----		
TOTAL FAMILIES	6,163	769	11.1
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5,694	475	7.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2,336	305	11.5
UNDER 5 YEARS ONLY	355	86	19.5
5 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	1,549	124	7.4
UNDER 5 YEARS AND 5 TO 17 YEARS	432	95	18.0
NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3,358	170	4.8
OTHER FAMILIES	469	294	38.5
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	184	67	26.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	103	53	34.0
UNDER 5 YEARS ONLY	17	16	48.5
5 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	82	27	24.8
UNDER 5 YEARS AND 5 TO 17 YEARS	4	10	71.4
NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	81	14	14.7
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	285	227	44.3
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	185	212	53.4
UNDER 5 YEARS ONLY	18	44	71.0
5 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	162	118	42.1
UNDER 5 YEARS AND 5 TO 17 YEARS	5	50	90.9
NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	100	15	13.0

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).



# MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

## Section Six: Income and Poverty

### DEFINITIONS

- CONSTANT DOLLARS:** amounts which are stated in values of a specific base year and thus are not affected by the change in purchasing power of the dollar. Constant dollars illustrate the effect of changes in quantity over time; i.e., the physical volume of economic activity.
- CURRENT DOLLARS:** amounts which reflect the actual income or value of goods and services each year and are not benchmarked to a specific base year. Current dollars demonstrate the combined effect of changes in quantity and value over time; i.e., the dollar value of economic activity.
- EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK (Bureau of Economic Analysis):** total earnings including wage and salary disbursements, other labor income and proprietors' income.
- FAMILY INCOME (Bureau of the Census):** the sum of incomes of all family members fifteen years of age and older.
- FARM INCOME (Bureau of Economic Analysis):** the sum of proprietors' net farm income, wages of hired farm labor, pay-in-kind of hired farm labor, and salaries of corporate farm officers.
- HOUSEHOLD INCOME (Bureau of the Census):** income of the householder and all other persons fifteen years of age and older in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Average household income is usually less than average family income because many households consist of only one person.
- INCOME: see**
- Earnings by Place of Work
  - Family Income
  - Farm Income
  - Household Income
  - Income, Total
  - Mean Income
  - Median Income
  - Per Capita Income
  - Personal Income, Total
  - Proprietors' Income
  - Wages and Salaries
- INCOME, TOTAL (Bureau of the Census):** the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; nonfarm self-employment income; net farm self-employment income; interest, dividend or net rental or royalty income; Social Security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; retirement or disability income; and all other income. The above types of income reported in the 1990 Census are not broken out further in this glossary; see the 1990 Census technical documentation for definitions. Receipts from the following sources are not included as income: money received from the sale of property, unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property; the value of income "in kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for persons; withdrawal of bank deposits;



money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments and other types of lump-sum receipts. Bureau of the Census income statistics, referred to as "money income", differ from personal income data reported by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). Money income is measured before the deduction of personal contributions for social insurance, and it includes income from private pensions and annuities and from interpersonal transfers, such as child support. Money income differs from BEA personal income by excluding imputed income, lump sum payments other than those received as part of earnings, income received by "quasi-individuals", certain in-kind payments (such as Medicare, Medicaid and food stamps), and employer contributions to private welfare and pension funds. As with BEA income statistics, Bureau of the Census data reflect income earned before the deduction of personal taxes.

**MEAN INCOME** (Bureau of the Census): the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. See the 1990 Census technical documentation for a cautionary note.

**MEDIAN INCOME** (Bureau of the Census): income distribution divided into two equal portions, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median. The median income for households and families is based on the distribution of the total number of units, including those with no income. For persons, the median is based on persons with income.

**NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD**: a housing unit occupied by a householder who is either living alone or with nonrelatives (other household members, including foster children, who are not related to the householder by birth, marriage or adoption).

**OWN CHILDREN**: never-married children under eighteen years of age who are sons or daughters by birth, stepchildren, or adopted children of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

**PER CAPITA INCOME**: the mean income computed for every man, woman and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

**PERSONAL INCOME, TOTAL** (Bureau of Economic Analysis): the income received by or on behalf of all the residents of a given area from all sources. This includes income received from participation in production (labor income), from transfer payments from government and business, and from government interest (which is treated like a transfer payment). Personal income is measured before the deduction of personal income taxes and other personal taxes, and is reported in current dollars. Total personal income is the sum of the following -- wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments, rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments -- less personal contributions for social insurance. For counting income, persons are defined as individuals, nonprofit institutions, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds (the last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals"). Proprietors' income is treated in its entirety as received by individuals. Life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension funds are not counted as persons, but their savings are credited to



persons. Personal income is different from "money income", which is the measure of income used by the Bureau of the Census.

**PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED:** all individuals except persons who are institutionalized, persons in college dormitories and military group quarters, and unrelated persons who are under fifteen years of age.

**POVERTY LEVEL:** the minimum amount of annual income needed by a family or a person living alone to meet basic economic needs. The poverty level measure was adopted by the federal government in 1969 and is based on an index formulated by the U.S. Social Security Administration to reflect minimum adequate standards for families of varying size and age composition. Using census data, the U.S. Office of Management and Budget updates the national poverty level guidelines every year to reflect changes in consumer prices. Two slightly different definitions of poverty are used by the federal government -- one, the statistical measure of poverty, is based on the different poverty thresholds per family size and composition and is used for counting those who live in poverty; the other, the administrative measure of poverty, is used to help determine eligibility for federal programs. The major difference is that while the poverty thresholds do not vary between the states, the administrative guidelines are somewhat higher for Alaska and Hawaii. Detailed data on poverty at the state and local level are available only from the decennial censuses.

**PROPRIETORS' INCOME** (Bureau of Economic Analysis): the monetary income and income-in-kind of proprietorships (the self-employed) and partnerships, including producers' cooperatives.

**RELATED CHILDREN:** own children and all other persons under eighteen years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder, except the spouse of the householder. Foster children are not included.

**TRANSFER PAYMENTS:** income payments, generally in monetary form, by governments and business to persons and nonprofit institutions, for which the recipients do not render current services. The major categories of transfer payments are retirement, disability and health insurance benefits; unemployment insurance payments; educational and training assistance payments; income maintenance payments; other payments to individual civilians; government payments to retired military personnel, veterans and their dependents; payments to nonprofit institutions; and business transfers to individuals.

**WAGES AND SALARIES** (Bureau of Economic Analysis): monetary remuneration, commissions, tips and bonuses, and payment-in-kind which represents income received by jobholders, including corporate officers.





# MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

## SECTION SEVEN: GOVERNMENT FINANCES

### CONTENTS

- Table 7.1: Selected local government finances, fiscal years 1982 and 1987
- Table 7.2: Federal funds distributed by selected executive branch agencies, fiscal years 1988 to 1993
- Table 7.3: Individual state income tax returns, 1988 to 1995
- Table 7.4: Taxable value of property, 1988 to 1996
- Table 7.5: Property taxes levied for all purposes, 1988 to 1996



- TABLE 7.1 -  
 SELECTED LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES, FISCAL YEARS\* 1982 AND 1987  
 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS UNLESS STATED OTHERWISE)

	FY 1987	\$ PER CAPITA 1987	% CHANGE, 1982-87	FY 1982	\$ PER CAPITA 1982
REVENUE**:					
TOTAL	23,182	927.28	31.5	17,633	783.93
GENERAL REVENUE**	22,777	911.08	29.7	17,564	780.87
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE**	11,682	467.28	21.4	9,625	427.91
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1,800	72.00	-1.9	1,834	81.54
FROM STATE GOVERNMENT	9,882	395.28	26.8	7,791	346.37
FROM LOCAL SOURCES	11,095	443.80	39.8	7,939	352.95
TAXES**	8,074	322.96	27.3	6,342	281.95
PROPERTY TAXES**	7,481	299.24	23.0	6,084	270.48
CHARGES & MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	3,021	120.84	89.2	1,597	71.00
UTILITY REVENUE	405	16.20	487.0	69	3.07
LIQUOR STORE & INSURANCE TRUST REVENUE	0	0.00	0.0	0	0.00
EXPENDITURE**:					
TOTAL	21,963	878.52	28.3	17,113	760.81
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE TO STATE GOV'T**	339	13.56	100.6	169	7.51
DIRECT EXPENDITURE**	21,624	864.96	27.6	16,944	753.30
DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE**	21,382	855.28	27.0	16,833	748.37
EDUCATION SERVICES	14,855	594.20	34.2	11,068	492.06
EDUCATION	14,838	593.52	34.5	11,031	490.42
LIBRARIES	17	0.68	-54.1	37	1.65
SOCIAL SERVICES & INCOME MAINTENANCE	244	9.76	-23.0	317	14.09
PUBLIC WELFARE	0	0.00	-100.0	71	3.16
HOSPITALS	0	0.00	0.0	0	0.00
HEALTH	244	9.76	-0.8	246	10.94
TRANSPORTATION	1,429	57.16	5.7	1,352	60.11
HIGHWAYS	1,409	56.36	4.8	1,344	59.75
PUBLIC SAFETY	1,216	48.64	23.8	982	43.66
POLICE PROTECTION	906	36.24	14.1	794	35.30
FIRE PROTECTION	203	8.12	86.2	109	4.85
CORRECTIONS	107	4.28	35.4	79	3.51
PROTECTIVE INSPECTION & REGULATION	0	0.00	0.0	0	0.00
ENVIRONMENT & HOUSING	1,042	41.68	22.0	854	37.97
NATURAL RESOURCES	624	24.96	51.1	413	18.36
PARKS & RECREATION	89	3.56	15.6	77	3.42
HOUSING & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0.00	0.0	0	0.00
SEWERAGE	290	11.60	-13.9	337	14.98
OTHER SANITATION	39	1.56	44.4	27	1.20
GOVERNMENT ADMINISTRATION	1,533	61.32	34.0	1,144	50.86
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION	473	18.92	19.4	396	17.61
INTEREST ON GENERAL DEBT	289	11.56	30.2	222	9.87
OTHER GENERAL EXPENDITURE	774	30.96	-13.4	894	39.75
CAPITAL OUTLAY**	[ 893]	[ 35.72]	-38.7	[ 1,457]	[ 64.78]
UTILITY EXPENDITURE	242	9.68	118.0	111	4.93
LIQUOR STORE & INSURANCE TRUST EXPENDITURE	0	0.00	0.0	0	0.00



	\$ PER			\$ PER	
	FY 1987	1987	% CHANGE, 1982-87	FY 1982	1982
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDEBTEDNESS: TOTAL	6,905	276.20	59.8	4,322	192.15
LONG-TERM INDEBTEDNESS**	6,878	275.12	60.1	4,297	191.04
EDUCATION	2,422	96.88	-8.6	2,649	117.77
UTILITY	1,092	43.68	356.9	239	10.63
CASH & SECURITIES**	9,609	384.36	65.6	5,801	257.90
POPULATION***	25,000	...	...	22,493	...

\*FISCAL YEARS (FY) BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

\*\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS. CAPITAL OUTLAY DATA ARE BRACKETED TO INDICATE THAT THE EXPENDITURES ARE SHOWN FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.

\*\*\*AS OF JUNE 30, 1986 FOR FY 1987; AS OF APRIL 1, 1980 FOR FY 1982.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS; COMPENDIUM OF GOVERNMENT FINANCES (COMPUTER TAPE).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1982 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS; COMPENDIUM OF GOVERNMENT FINANCES (COMPUTER TAPE).



- TABLE 7.2 -

FEDERAL FUNDS DISTRIBUTED BY SELECTED EXECUTIVE BRANCH AGENCIES, FISCAL YEARS\* 1988 TO 1993  
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	FY 1993		FY 1992		FY 1991	
	AMOUNT	RANK	AMOUNT	RANK	AMOUNT	RANK
SALARIES & WAGES	15,273	9	13,316	10	11,881	10
PROCUREMENT CONTRACTS	8,874	8	15,772	4	505	28
INDIVIDUAL DIRECT PAYMENTS:						
RETIREMENT & DISABILITY	62,864	8	58,988	8	54,129	8
OTHER	14,609	9	14,238	8	11,642	8
NON-INDIVIDUAL DIRECT PAYMENTS	480	50	469	49	405	49
GRANTS	10,099	18	11,256	16	8,882	17
DIRECT LOANS	1,341	24	417	34	497	37
GUARANTEED/INSURED LOANS	10,521	11	11,309	7	8,760	7
INSURANCE	160	53	94	51	1,626	37
DISBURSING FEDERAL AGENCIES:						
AGRICULTURE	4,472	43	2,961	47	2,967	46
COMMERCE	159	4	49	14	0	0
DEFENSE	190	19	589	17	1,408	13
EDUCATION	1,371	18	622	19	771	20
ENERGY	0	0	0	0	6	7
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES	61,653	8	59,061	8	50,992	8
HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT	7,670	9	7,941	8	6,906	10
INTERIOR	0	0	0	0	0	0
JUSTICE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LABOR	752	7	719	7	661	4
POSTAL SERVICE	4,053	7	3,236	8	2,909	8
TRANSPORTATION	485	37	2,094	20	1,838	21
TREASURY	0	0	0	0	0	0
VETERANS AFFAIRS	3,882	7	3,267	7	3,413	7
**UNDIFFERENTIATED	39,531	8	46,498	6	29,286	8





	FY 1990		FY 1989		FY 1988	
	AMOUNT	RANK	AMOUNT	RANK	AMOUNT	RANK
SALARIES & WAGES	11,322	10	10,528	10	10,190	10
PROCUREMENT CONTRACTS	5,903	10	9,463	6	5,377	7
INDIVIDUAL DIRECT PAYMENTS:						
RETIREMENT & DISABILITY	48,782	8	45,868	8	41,964	8
OTHER	10,831	9	9,197	8	8,409	8
NON-INDIVIDUAL DIRECT PAYMENTS	561	46	518	51	815	48
GRANTS	8,578	17	6,189	19	6,614	15
DIRECT LOANS	357	34	189	37	393	44
GUARANTEED/INSURED LOANS	9,866	8	13,133	7	6,797	8
INSURANCE	1,806	38	1,436	38	847	12
DISBURSING FEDERAL AGENCIES:						
AGRICULTURE	2,659	47	7,089	33	2,591	44
COMMERCE	12	10	24	12	0	0
DEFENSE	4,053	7	7,656	5	4,627	5
EDUCATION	1,063	18	568	21	727	19
ENERGY	0	0	0	0	44	6
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY	0	0	2	19	13	15
HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES	46,568	8	41,782	8	38,720	8
HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT	6,671	11	6,687	9	4,882	9
INTERIOR	0	0	0	0	0	0
JUSTICE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LABOR	610	6	665	5	541	5
POSTAL SERVICE	2,753	7	2,596	7	2,382	7
TRANSPORTATION	1,526	19	910	27	733	35
TREASURY	0	0	0	0	0	0
VETERANS AFFAIRS	3,378	7	3,174	8	3,248	8
**UNDIFFERENTIATED	28,710	8	25,372	8	22,898	9

\*FISCAL YEARS (FY) SHOWN IN THIS TABLE ADHERE TO THE FEDERAL CALENDAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1 AND RUNNING THROUGH THE FOLLOWING SEPTEMBER 30. FOR EXAMPLE, FISCAL YEAR 1992 BEGINS OCTOBER 1, 1991 AND ENDS SEPTEMBER 30, 1992.

\*\*SALARIES AND PROCUREMENT CONTRACTS FOR FEDERAL AGENCIES OTHER THAN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND POSTAL SERVICE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. CONSOLIDATED FEDERAL FUNDS REPORT, FISCAL YEARS 1988-93 (CD-ROM).



- TABLE 7.3 -  
INDIVIDUAL STATE INCOME TAX RETURNS, 1990 TO 1995

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
	----	----	----	----	----	----
NUMBER OF RETURNS	16,185	15,258	14,478	13,730	13,109	12,104
NUMBER OF ITEMIZED RETURNS	9,370	8,825	8,332	7,786	7,450	6,724
ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS	88,877,463	79,765,605	71,248,863	63,880,380	56,281,496	49,460,335
NUMBER OF STANDARD RETURNS	6,815	6,433	6,146	5,944	5,659	5,380
STANDARD DEDUCTIONS	13,712,560	12,707,657	11,633,634	11,103,155	9,575,937	8,497,378
NUMBER OF EXEMPTIONS	32,121	30,627	28,985	27,827	26,522	24,913
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	\$332,861,772	\$307,702,163	\$283,010,532	\$251,620,130	\$215,118,981	\$182,037,313
TAXABLE INCOME	\$199,383,421	\$187,351,661	\$173,747,066	\$152,467,577	\$127,980,663	\$109,530,668
STATE TAX LIABILITY	\$11,010,987	\$10,248,619	\$9,867,515	\$8,582,574	\$7,179,241	\$6,447,981

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF REVENUE, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND INFORMATION. MONTANA INCOME TAX ANALYSIS, TAX YEARS 1990-95.



- TABLE 7.4 -  
TAXABLE VALUE OF PROPERTY, 1988 TO 1996  
(ALL VALUES ARE IN DOLLARS)

	1996		1995		1994		1993		1992	
	TAXABLE VALUE	%	TAXABLE VALUE	%	TAXABLE VALUE	%	TAXABLE VALUE	%	TAXABLE VALUE	%
TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE	45,053,657	100.	43,975,160	100.	40,704,877	100.	36,729,910	100.	32,043,712	100.
AGRICULTURAL LAND	1,078,872	2.4	1,023,117	2.3	970,172	2.4	1,303,978	3.6	1,349,896	4.2
ALL OTHER REAL PROPERTY	34,637,236	76.9	33,357,139	75.9	30,814,580	75.7	27,055,673	73.7	23,268,540	72.6
PERSONAL PROPERTY	3,893,011	8.6	4,284,562	9.7	3,777,133	9.3	3,523,794	9.6	3,247,306	10.1
LIVESTOCK	505,465	1.1	553,749	1.3	578,474	1.4	558,443	1.5	553,225	1.7
UTILITIES	4,938,048	11.0	4,755,798	10.8	4,560,979	11.2	4,288,022	11.7	3,644,745	11.4
NATURAL RESOURCE PRODUCTION NET PROCEEDS*	1,025	0.0	795	0.0	3,539	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

	1991		1990		1989		1988	
	TAXABLE VALUE	%	TAXABLE VALUE	%	TAXABLE VALUE	%	TAXABLE VALUE	%
TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE	31,038,117	100.	29,955,616	100.	29,039,664	100.	28,202,800	100.
AGRICULTURAL LAND	1,355,452	4.4	1,347,717	4.5	1,353,110	4.7	1,338,919	4.7
ALL OTHER REAL PROPERTY	22,429,708	72.3	21,084,213	70.4	19,687,124	67.8	19,662,464	69.7
PERSONAL PROPERTY	3,122,439	10.1	3,494,229	11.7	4,091,717	14.1	3,608,360	12.8
LIVESTOCK	569,851	1.8	503,521	1.7	494,627	1.7	429,194	1.5
UTILITIES	3,560,667	11.5	3,525,936	11.8	3,413,086	11.8	3,163,863	11.2
NATURAL RESOURCE PRODUCTION NET PROCEEDS*	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

\*COAL, NATURAL GAS AND OIL WERE REMOVED FROM THE PROPERTY TAX BASE BEGINNING IN 1990.  
PERCENTAGES MAY NOT TOTAL EXACTLY 100.0% DUE TO ROUNDING.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF REVENUE, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND INFORMATION, 1988-96 DATA (DISKETTES).



- TABLE 7.5 -  
 PROPERTY TAXES LEVIED FOR ALL PURPOSES, 1988 TO 1996  
 (VALUES ARE IN DOLLARS UNLESS STATED OTHERWISE)

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992
	----	----	----	----	----
TOTAL LEVIED FOR STATE PURPOSES	4,971,454	4,849,998	4,478,949	4,076,356	3,644,221
UNIVERSITIES	271,170	264,545	244,306	221,377	192,992
SCHOOL EQUALIZATION	4,293,529	4,188,634	3,868,184	3,505,129	3,055,699
STATE ASSUMPTION OF WELFARE	406,755	396,818	366,460	340,300	385,983
TIMBERLAND ASSESSMENT	...	...	...	9,550	9,547
TOTAL LEVIED FOR COUNTY PURPOSES	3,176,989	3,077,487	2,812,878	2,534,859	2,104,454
GENERAL FUND	450,778	489,763	999,663	719,045	801,850
ROAD FUND	459,927	449,666	414,748	371,507	326,111
BRIDGE FUND	210,608	195,781	192,665	191,029	169,657
POOR FUND	0	0	8,940	102,374	0
BOND INTEREST & SINKING	0	0	0	0	0
COUNTY FAIR	67,617	65,988	61,042	55,250	47,622
LIBRARY	13,943	13,264	13,261	14,885	14,410
AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE	71,783	65,448	60,487	67,735	65,329
PLANNING	40,446	36,703	23,813	51,575	40,498
HEALTH & SANITARY	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL	0	0	0	0	0
AIRPORT	12,120	41,776	45,506	7,935	9,053
DISTRICT COURT	266,248	204,022	191,744	221,219	192,848
WEED CONTROL	72,125	70,387	65,111	58,992	51,426
SENIOR CITIZENS	38,053	27,848	27,712	30,233	26,356
OTHER	1,473,340	1,416,841	708,186	643,080	359,293
TOTAL LEVIED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES	6,135,131	5,548,658	5,367,852	4,998,589	3,779,162
ELEMENTARY	1,159,167	1,062,310	1,012,937	1,035,711	889,294
SECONDARY	4,975,964	4,486,348	4,354,916	3,962,878	2,889,868
VO-TECH & COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LEVIED FOR MISCELLANEOUS DISTRICTS	1,347,480	1,322,703	1,265,644	1,189,975	1,098,516
FIRE (INCL. FOREST FIRE PROTECTION)	406,085	392,794	380,524	327,898	294,333
OTHER	941,395	929,909	885,120	862,077	804,183
TOTAL LEVIED FOR CITIES & TOWNS	848,270	825,265	775,962	744,126	689,555
GENERAL	782,911	757,982	699,574	661,483	597,866
SPECIAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT	65,360	67,283	76,388	82,644	91,689
GRAND TOTAL: ALL PROPERTY TAXES	16,479,325	15,624,111	14,701,286	13,543,906	11,315,908
AVERAGE LEVY (MILLS):					
STATE, COUNTY & SCHOOLS	319.71	308.20	313.08	318.66	298.32





	1991	1990	1989	1988
	----	----	----	----
TOTAL LEVIED FOR STATE PURPOSES	3,519,349	1,281,580	174,474	169,099
UNIVERSITIES	186,361	179,944	174,474	169,099
SCHOOL EQUALIZATION	2,950,714	1,101,636	...	...
STATE ASSUMPTION OF WELFARE	372,722	...	...	...
TIMBERLAND ASSESSMENT	9,552	...	...	...
TOTAL LEVIED FOR COUNTY PURPOSES	1,968,121	2,239,331	2,108,003	2,071,185
GENERAL FUND	755,128	715,943	685,075	662,735
ROAD FUND	314,400	302,504	287,052	284,291
BRIDGE FUND	149,604	143,011	123,564	135,844
POOR FUND	0	0	348,948	338,200
BOND INTEREST & SINKING	0	0	0	0
COUNTY FAIR	46,557	44,986	43,618	42,275
LIBRARY	13,400	13,520	13,622	15,501
AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE	56,082	44,913	55,996	55,803
PLANNING	38,594	32,335	33,421	26,774
HEALTH & SANITARY	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL	0	0	0	0
AIRPORT	9,366	9,548	8,669	7,891
DISTRICT COURT	183,524	149,953	145,396	140,917
WEED CONTROL	48,444	34,416	31,912	24,801
SENIOR CITIZENS	25,505	25,192	24,645	26,147
OTHER	327,517	723,010	306,085	310,006
TOTAL LEVIED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES	3,759,849	4,890,575	4,556,985	4,207,970
ELEMENTARY	2,241,691	3,010,948	2,757,426	2,505,047
SECONDARY	1,518,158	1,879,627	1,799,559	1,702,923
VO-TECH & COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	...	...	...
TOTAL LEVIED FOR MISCELLANEOUS DISTRICTS	1,012,715	972,070	996,390	936,989
FIRE (INCL. FOREST FIRE PROTECTION)	269,738	250,701	250,407	242,208
OTHER	742,977	721,369	745,983	694,781
TOTAL LEVIED FOR CITIES & TOWNS	688,559	691,573	650,750	625,894
GENERAL	587,441	584,150	539,310	500,977
SPECIAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT	101,118	107,422	111,440	124,917
GRAND TOTAL: ALL PROPERTY TAXES	10,948,594	10,075,129	8,486,602	8,011,137
AVERAGE LEVY (MILLS):				
STATE, COUNTY & SCHOOLS	301.16	287.06	238.70	229.98

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF REVENUE, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND INFORMATION, 1988-96 DATA (DISKETTES).



**MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**Section Seven: Government Finances**  
**DEFINITIONS**

**CAPITAL OUTLAY:** direct expenditure for construction of buildings, roads and other improvements, and for purchase of equipment, land and existing structures. Capital outlay includes amounts for additions, replacements and major alterations to fixed works and structures, but expenditure for repairs to such works and structures is classified as current operation expenditure. In Table 7.1, capital outlay expenditure is shown for informational purposes only, as capital outlays for the specific expenditure categories are embedded in the data.

**CASH AND SECURITIES:** cash and deposits, plus governmental and private securities (bonds, notes, mortgages, corporate stocks, etc., including loans and other credit paper held by state loan and investment funds), except holdings of agency and private trust funds. This includes fund investments in securities issued by the specific government but does not include interfund loans, receivables, and the value of real property and other fixed assets.

**EXPENDITURE:** all amounts of money paid out by a government (net of recoveries and other correcting actions) other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government, and excludes noncash transactions such as provision of perquisites or other payments in kind.

**EXPENDITURE, DIRECT:** payments to employees, contractors, suppliers, beneficiaries and other final recipients of government payments; all expenditure except inter-governmental expenditure.

**EXPENDITURE, DIRECT GENERAL:** all direct expenditure other than the specifically enumerated types categorized as utility expenditure, liquor store expenditure and insurance trust expenditure.

**EXPENDITURE, INTERGOVERNMENTAL:** amounts paid to other governments as fiscal aid in the form of shared revenues and grants-in-aid, as reimbursements for performance of general government activities and for specific services for the paying government, or in lieu of taxes. Excluded are amounts paid to other governments for purchase of property, commodities or utilities, any tax imposed and paid as such, and employer contributions for social insurance.

**LONG-TERM INDEBTEDNESS:** debt payable more than one year after the date of issue.

**REVENUE:** all amounts of money received by a government from external sources (net of refunds and other correcting transactions) other than from issuance of debt, liquidation of investments and as agency and private trust transactions. Revenue excludes noncash transactions such as receipt of services, commodities or other receipts in kind.

**REVENUE, GENERAL:** all government revenue except liquor store revenue, insurance trust revenue and utility revenue.

**REVENUE, INTERGOVERNMENTAL:** amounts received from other governments as fiscal aid in the form of shared revenues and grants-in-aid, as reimbursements for perfor-



mance of general government functions and specific services for the paying government or in lieu of taxes. It does not include amounts received from other governments for sale of property, commodities and utility services.

**TAXES:** mandatory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are categorized as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified as general revenue and consists of amounts received from all taxes imposed by a government (including interest and penalties but excluding protested amounts and refunds). Local government tax revenue excludes any amounts from shares of taxes that are imposed and collected by the state, which are categorized as intergovernmental revenue.

**TAXES, PROPERTY:** taxes qualified on property ownership and measured by its value. They include general property taxes related to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at various rates, and taxes assessed on selected types of property such as motor vehicles or on specific or all intangibles.



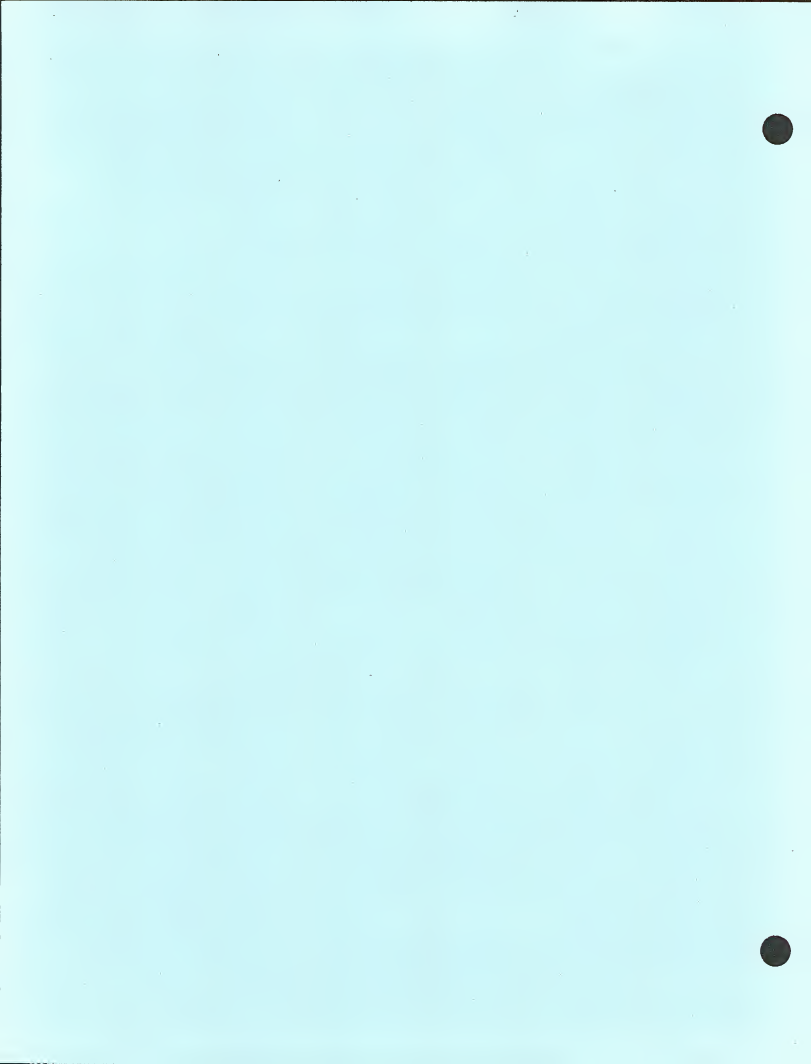
# MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

## SECTION EIGHT: HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES

### CONTENTS

- Table 8.1: Social Security benefits: old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDI) beneficiaries by type, age and gender of beneficiaries, December 1987 to December 1995
- Table 8.2: Social Security benefits: old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDI) monthly cash benefits by type, age and gender of beneficiaries, December 1987 to December 1995
- Table 8.3: Supplemental security income (SSI) program, December 1987 to December 1995
- Table 8.4: Health insurance for the aged and disabled (MEDICARE), 1985 to 1996
- Table 8.5: State-administered human services programs, fiscal years 1989 to 1997
- Table 8.6: Medical assistance program (MEDICAID), fiscal years 1989 to 1997
- Table 8.7: Families achieving independence in Montana and Aid to families with dependent children, fiscal years 1989 to 1997
- Table 8.8: Households receiving food stamps, fiscal years 1989 to 1997
- Table 8.9: Low income energy assistance, heating seasons 1988/89 to 1996/97
- Table 8.10: Public assistance programs, fiscal years 1989 to 1997
- Table 8.11: Hospitals and long-term care facilities, 1988 to 1997





- TABLE 8.1 -

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS: OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY AND HEALTH INSURANCE (OASDI) BENEFICIARIES  
BY TYPE, AGE AND GENDER OF BENEFICIARIES, DECEMBER 1987 TO DECEMBER 1995

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFICIARIES	MONTH OF DECEMBER				
	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
TOTAL BENEFICIARIES IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS	6,741	6,565	6,415	6,300	5,935
RETIRED WORKERS	4,030	3,950	3,870	3,800	3,620
DISABLED WORKERS	665	610	580	560	485
SPOUSES OF RETIRED OR DISABLED WORKERS	695	700	705	690	655
CHILDREN OF RETIRED, DISABLED OR DECEASED WORKERS	565	540	530	525	490
WIDOWS, WIDOWERS OR PARENTS	785	765	730	725	685
TOTAL BENEFICIARIES BY AGE GROUP	6,741	6,565	6,415	6,300	5,935
UNDER AGE 65	1,951	1,875	1,850	1,820	1,690
AGE 65 AND OVER*	4,790	4,690	4,565	4,480	4,245
MALE	2,135	2,080	2,015	2,000	1,900
FEMALE	2,655	2,610	2,550	2,480	2,345

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFICIARIES	MONTH OF DECEMBER			
	1990	1989	1988	1987
TOTAL BENEFICIARIES IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS	5,595	5,485	5,265	5,121
RETIRED WORKERS	3,430	3,340	3,260	3,151
DISABLED WORKERS	420	390	355	329
SPOUSES OF RETIRED OR DISABLED WORKERS	625	645	610	594
CHILDREN OF RETIRED, DISABLED OR DECEASED WORKERS	455	445	400	412
WIDOWS, WIDOWERS OR PARENTS	665	665	640	635
TOTAL BENEFICIARIES BY AGE GROUP	5,595	5,485	5,265	5,121
UNDER AGE 65	1,535	1,500	1,395	1,386
AGE 65 AND OVER*	4,060	3,985	3,870	3,735
MALE	1,830	1,775	1,715	NA
FEMALE	2,230	2,210	2,155	NA

\*AGE/GENDER DATA IS AVAILABLE ONLY FOR PERSONS AGE 65 AND OVER.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION. OASDI BENEFICIARIES BY STATE AND COUNTY, DECEMBER 1987-DECEMBER 1995.



- TABLE 8.2 -

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS: OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY AND HEALTH INSURANCE (OASDI) MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS  
BY TYPE, AGE AND GENDER OF BENEFICIARIES, DECEMBER 1987 TO DECEMBER 1995  
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	MONTH OF DECEMBER				
	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
TOTAL MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS PAID	4,021	3,779	3,542	3,365	3,044
TO RETIRED WORKERS	2,616	2,489	2,341	2,223	2,032
TO DISABLED WORKERS	491	442	401	383	321
TO SPOUSES OF RETIRED OR DISABLED WORKERS	226	218	210	198	180
TO CHILDREN OF RETIRED, DISABLED OR DECEASED WORKERS	189	171	164	155	139
TO WIDOWS, WIDOWERS OR PARENTS	498	460	426	406	372
TOTAL BENEFITS BY BENEFICIARY AGE GROUP	4,021	3,779	3,542	3,365	3,044
UNDER AGE 65	1,054	974	919	876	776
AGE 65 AND OVER*	2,967	2,805	2,623	2,489	2,268
MALE	1,553	1,466	1,369	1,315	1,200
FEMALE	1,414	1,339	1,254	1,174	1,068

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	MONTH OF DECEMBER			
	1990	1989	1988	1987
TOTAL MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS PAID	2,747	2,540	2,323	2,152
TO RETIRED WORKERS	1,848	1,704	1,579	1,454
TO DISABLED WORKERS	266	237	202	176
TO SPOUSES OF RETIRED OR DISABLED WORKERS	163	162	146	134
TO CHILDREN OF RETIRED, DISABLED OR DECEASED WORKERS	127	117	107	112
TO WIDOWS, WIDOWERS OR PARENTS	343	320	289	275
TOTAL BENEFITS BY BENEFICIARY AGE GROUP	2,747	2,540	2,323	2,152
UNDER AGE 65	670	621	553	525
AGE 65 AND OVER*	2,077	1,919	1,770	1,627
MALE	1,106	1,010	924	NA
FEMALE	971	909	846	NA

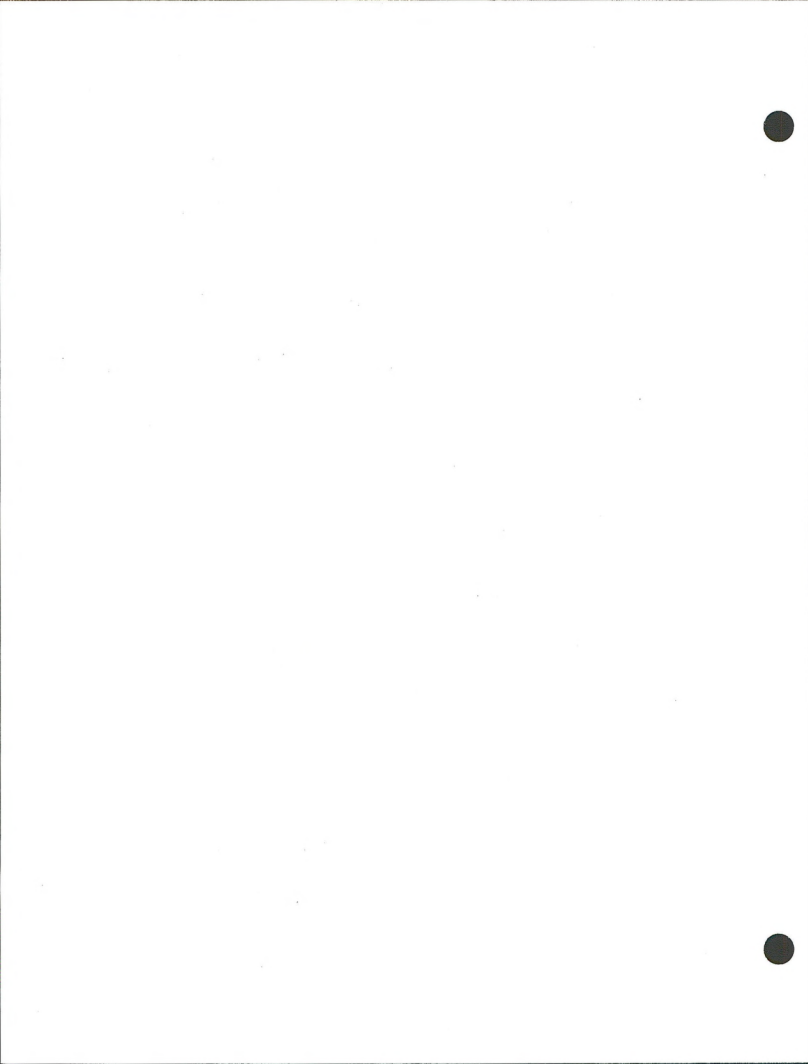
\*AGE/GENDER DATA IS AVAILABLE ONLY FOR PERSONS AGE 65 AND OVER.

AMOUNTS MAY NOT ADD EXACTLY TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION. OASDI BENEFICIARIES BY STATE AND COUNTY, DECEMBER 1987-DECEMBER 1995.



- TABLE 8.3 -  
 SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME PROGRAM (SSI), DECEMBER 1987 TO DECEMBER 1995

SSI RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS	MONTH OF DECEMBER				
	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
RECIPIENTS: TOTAL	409	410	374	369	311
ADULTS	303	305	289	295	246
AGED	54	61	64	58	54
BLIND	1	0	0	0	0
DISABLED	248	244	225	237	192
CHILDREN	106	105	85	74	65
BLIND	0	0	1	0	0
DISABLED	106	105	84	74	65
MONTHLY PAYMENTS (IN THOUSANDS OF \$)	132	129	112	119	90

SSI RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS	MONTH OF DECEMBER			
	1990	1989	1988	1987
RECIPIENTS: TOTAL	292	274	234	208
ADULTS	236	228	202	182
AGED	54	60	56	56
BLIND	2	2	2	2
DISABLED	180	166	144	124
CHILDREN	56	46	32	26
BLIND	0	0	0	0
DISABLED	56	46	32	26
MONTHLY PAYMENTS (IN THOUSANDS OF \$)	100	59	50	41

THE SSI PROGRAM WAS ESTABLISHED IN 1972 BY AMENDMENTS TO THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT. IT PROVIDES MINIMUM INCOME FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION. SSI RECIPIENTS BY STATE AND COUNTY, DECEMBER 1987-DECEMBER 1995.



- TABLE 8.4 -  
HEALTH INSURANCE FOR THE AGED AND DISABLED (MEDICARE), 1985 TO 1996

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
	----	----	----	----	----	----
ENROLLED PERSONS* AGE 65 & OVER:						
HOSPITAL &/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	5,074	4,924	4,799	4,638	4,527	4,368
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	5,042	4,891	4,766	4,603	4,491	4,333
MEDICAL INSURANCE	4,932	4,783	4,666	4,511	4,407	4,248
ENROLLED DISABLED PERSONS*:						
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	695	647	599	532	505	450
MEDICAL INSURANCE	619	589	541	483	459	413
	1990	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985
	----	----	----	----	----	----
ENROLLED PERSONS* AGE 65 & OVER:						
HOSPITAL &/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	4,196	4,112	3,986	3,871	3,731	3,627
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	4,162	4,082	3,951	3,841	3,699	3,592
MEDICAL INSURANCE	4,074	3,997	3,884	3,772	3,636	3,542
ENROLLED DISABLED PERSONS*:						
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	416	396	363	329	320	307
MEDICAL INSURANCE	382	365	335	310	294	281

\*ENROLLMENT COUNTS ARE AS OF JULY 1.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION. ENROLLMENT SUMMARIZED BY STATE AND COUNTY, 1985-96.  
U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION. HI-SMI ENROLLMENT TABULATIONS, 1985-96.





- TABLE 8.5 -  
STATE-ADMINISTERED HUMAN SERVICES PROGRAMS, FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*				
	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
ALL PROGRAMS:					
TOTAL \$ PAYMENTS	14,248,996	14,002,583	13,251,972	12,209,341	12,590,571
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS (MEDICAID):					
TOTAL \$ PAYMENTS	11,580,006	10,886,321	10,159,820	9,070,736	9,024,732
AVERAGE MONTHLY \$ PAYMENT	518.45	456.20	453.42	434.46	558.63
FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA (FAIM)**:					
TOTAL \$ PAYMENTS	690,031	1,129,321	1,104,738	1,187,683	1,203,781
AVERAGE MONTHLY \$ PAYMENT	333.35	345.10	342.87	348.50	350.75
FOOD STAMPS:					
TOTAL \$ PAYMENTS	1,738,677	1,840,926	1,732,051	1,668,884	1,638,916
AVERAGE MONTHLY \$ PAYMENT	175.22	172.58	173.17	167.15	168.53
LOW INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE:					
TOTAL \$ PAYMENTS	240,282	146,015	255,363	282,038	259,674
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE***:					
TOTAL \$ PAYMENTS	NA	NA	NA	NA	463,468

	FISCAL YEARS*			
	1992	1991	1990	1989
ALL PROGRAMS:				
TOTAL \$ PAYMENTS	10,517,299	8,316,729	7,443,245	6,508,645
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS (MEDICAID):				
TOTAL \$ PAYMENTS	7,317,331	5,282,920	4,618,106	3,870,192
AVERAGE MONTHLY \$ PAYMENT	538.04	466.19	453.60	406.45
FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA (FAIM)**:				
TOTAL \$ PAYMENTS	1,081,780	979,158	980,234	952,920
AVERAGE MONTHLY \$ PAYMENT	356.32	351.71	346.13	340.82
FOOD STAMPS:				
TOTAL \$ PAYMENTS	1,503,136	1,293,537	1,152,274	1,047,169
AVERAGE MONTHLY \$ PAYMENT	176.54	175.87	174.09	159.82
LOW INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE:				
TOTAL \$ PAYMENTS	251,390	443,335	381,470	225,646
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE***:				
TOTAL \$ PAYMENTS	363,662	317,779	311,161	412,718

\*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

\*\*FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA (FAIM) IS A WELFARE REFORM PROGRAM WHICH SUPERSEDED AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC) IN FEBRUARY 1996.

\*\*\*GENERAL MEDICAL AND FINANCIAL RELIEF, TEMPORARY RELIEF, AND BURIALS. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1985, THE COUNTIES WERE GIVEN THE CHOICE OF ADMINISTERING THESE PROGRAMS THEMSELVES OR HAVING THEM ADMINISTERED BY THE MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES. AFTER FISCAL YEAR 1986 THE DEPARTMENT NO



LONGER COLLECTED STATISTICS FOR THE COUNTY ADMINISTERED PROGRAMS; ONLY PAYMENTS FROM STATE-ADMINISTERED PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1993 APPEAR HERE.  
AMOUNTS MAY NOT ADD EXACTLY TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA (DISKETTE).  
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).



- TABLE 8.6 -

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MEDICAID), FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*				
	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
TOTAL \$ PAYMENTS	11,580,006	10,886,321	10,159,820	9,070,736	9,024,732
AVERAGE \$ PAYMENT PER CASE	518.45	456.20	453.42	434.46	558.63
AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	1861.0	1988.6	1867.3	1739.8	1346.3
SELECTED AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH BY SERVICE CATEGORY:					
HOSPITAL	34.0	51.6	39.2	38.2	53.4
HOSPITAL OUT-PATIENT	215.0	223.2	186.5	193.6	247.4
NURSING HOME	105.0	121.3	121.9	115.1	133.3
RESIDENTIAL PSYCHIATRIC	0.0	0.9	2.8	0.7	NA
PHYSICIAN	1118.0	1326.6	1245.7	1091.0	705.9
OTHER PRACTITIONER	112.0	104.7	118.2	93.8	85.5
LAB, X-RAY, RADIOLOGY	25.0	29.7	24.2	28.8	34.6
DENTAL	131.0	161.5	160.4	159.7	150.8
DRUGS AND SUPPLIES	833.0	863.1	843.0	857.4	798.0
MISCELLANEOUS	1346.0	828.6	852.1	717.3	301.5

	FISCAL YEARS*			
	1992	1991	1990	1989
TOTAL \$ PAYMENTS	7,317,331	5,282,920	4,618,106	3,870,192
AVERAGE \$ PAYMENT PER CASE	538.04	466.19	453.60	406.45
AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	1133.3	944.3	848.4	793.5
SELECTED AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH BY SERVICE CATEGORY:				
HOSPITAL	55.1	43.9	38.8	34.2
HOSPITAL OUT-PATIENT	202.8	156.4	139.2	112.3
NURSING HOME	116.9	108.6	92.6	85.5
RESIDENTIAL PSYCHIATRIC	NA	NA	NA	NA
PHYSICIAN	600.6	473.7	415.8	395.4
OTHER PRACTITIONER	78.9	66.1	55.3	51.1
LAB, X-RAY, RADIOLOGY	31.6	22.3	18.4	14.8
DENTAL	142.0	110.8	89.9	85.2
DRUGS AND SUPPLIES	678.4	571.8	521.7	510.8
MISCELLANEOUS	207.4	174.9	161.0	128.7

MEDICAID PROVIDES PAYMENT OF MEDICAL COSTS FOR INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES RECEIVING AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC) AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI), AND FOR OTHERS WHO QUALIFY. MEDICAID IS A FEDERALLY ASSISTED PROGRAM. EACH PERSON IS COUNTED AS A CASE. THE SUM OF COUNTY CASE COUNTS MAY BE GREATER THAN THE STATE TOTAL CASE COUNT BECAUSE CASES ARE UNDUPLICATED BY COUNTY AND BY STATE. FOR EXAMPLE, IF AN INDIVIDUAL CASE MOVES BETWEEN COUNTIES, IT WOULD BE COUNTED IN BOTH COUNTIES BUT ONLY ONCE IN THE STATE TOTAL. INSTITUTIONAL AND NO-COUNTY-SPECIFIED CASES ARE COUNTED IN THE STATE TOTAL. NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

\*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA.  
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).



- TABLE 8.7 -

## FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA AND AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*				
	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
TOTAL CASES: \$ AMOUNT	690,031	1,129,321	1,104,738	1,187,683	1,203,781
MONTHLY AVERAGE:					
CASES	172.5	272.7	268.5	284.0	286.0
\$ PAYMENT PER CASE	333.35	345.10	342.87	348.50	350.75
CHILDREN	306.9	475.8	491.8	539.0	538.0
REGULAR CASES: \$ AMOUNT	601,232	1,035,976	994,408	1,074,601	1,042,418
MONTHLY AVERAGE:					
CASES	156.4	254.7	248.1	262.0	256.0
\$ PAYMENT PER CASE	320.35	338.95	334.01	341.79	339.33
CHILDREN	272.8	437.3	440.0	482.0	462.0
UNEMPLOYED PARENT CASES: \$ AMOUNT	88,799	93,345	110,330	113,082	161,363
MONTHLY AVERAGE:					
CASES	16.1	18.0	20.4	21.0	30.0
\$ PAYMENT PER CASE	459.62	432.15	450.69	448.74	448.23
CHILDREN	34.1	38.5	51.8	57.0	76.0

	FISCAL YEARS*			
	1992	1991	1990	1989
TOTAL CASES: \$ AMOUNT	1,081,780	979,158	980,234	952,920
MONTHLY AVERAGE:				
CASES	253.0	232.0	236.0	233.0
\$ PAYMENT PER CASE	356.32	351.71	346.13	340.82
CHILDREN	482.0	464.0	473.0	448.0
REGULAR CASES: \$ AMOUNT	930,508	801,842	783,555	756,765
MONTHLY AVERAGE:				
CASES	226.0	199.0	198.0	193.0
\$ PAYMENT PER CASE	343.11	335.78	329.78	326.76
CHILDREN	407.0	373.0	377.0	359.0
UNEMPLOYED PARENT CASES: \$ AMOUNT	151,272	177,316	196,679	196,155
MONTHLY AVERAGE:				
CASES	28.0	33.0	38.0	40.0
\$ PAYMENT PER CASE	450.21	447.77	431.31	408.66
CHILDREN	75.0	91.0	96.0	89.0

FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA (FAIM) IS A WELFARE REFORM PROGRAM WHICH SUPERSEDED AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC) IN FEBRUARY 1996.

\*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA (DISKETTE).  
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).





- TABLE 8.8 -  
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING FOOD STAMPS, FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*				
	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
TOTAL \$ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	1,738,677	1,840,926	1,732,051	1,668,884	1,638,916
AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD CASES PER MONTH	827	889	834	832	810
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE CASES	287	373	359	365	394
NON-ASSISTANCE CASES	540	516	474	467	416
AVERAGE \$ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	175.22	172.58	173.17	167.15	168.53
AVERAGE RECIPIENTS PER MONTH	2,060	2,200	2,068	2,115	2,080
AVERAGE \$ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	70.32	69.75	69.78	65.74	65.67

	FISCAL YEARS*			
	1992	1991	1990	1989
TOTAL \$ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	1,503,136	1,293,537	1,152,274	1,047,169
AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD CASES PER MONTH	708	613	552	546
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE CASES	314	197	195	202
NON-ASSISTANCE CASES	394	416	357	344
AVERAGE \$ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	176.54	175.87	174.09	159.82
AVERAGE RECIPIENTS PER MONTH	1,824	1,606	1,490	1,530
AVERAGE \$ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	68.60	67.11	64.44	57.04

THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM SUPPLEMENTS THE FOOD COSTS OF LOW INCOME HOUSEHOLDS WITH FOOD STAMPS THAT ARE REDEEMABLE FOR GROCERIES. THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF ASSISTANCE:

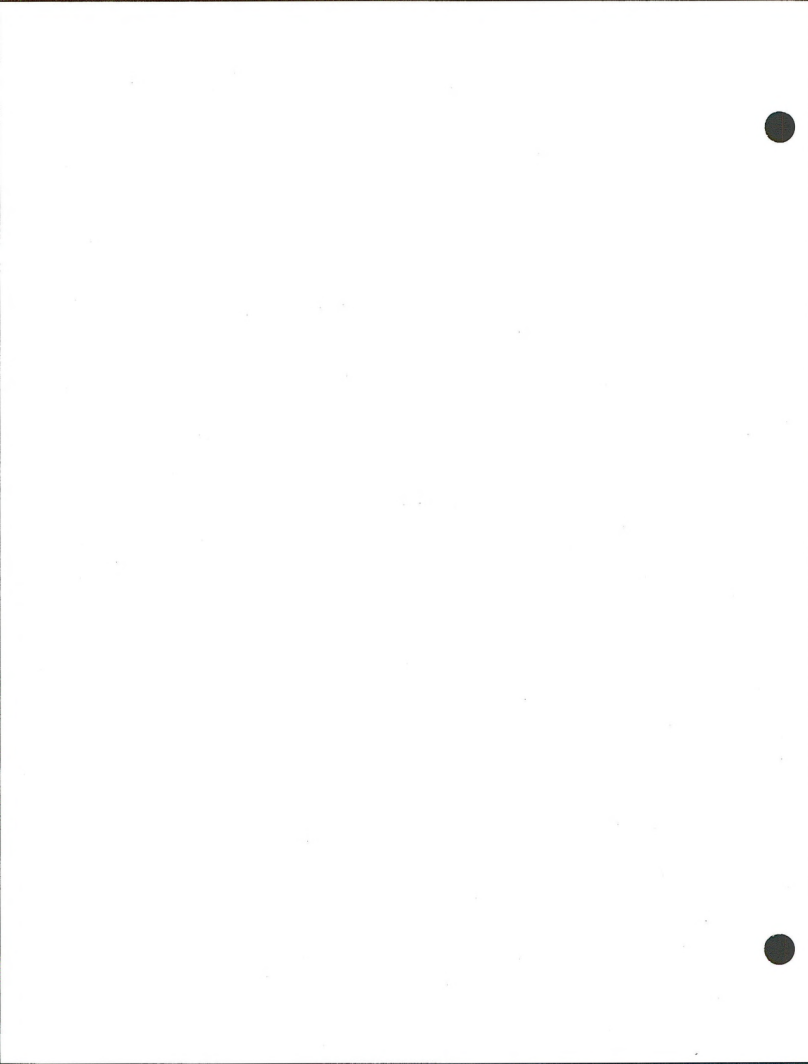
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE -- FOOD STAMP HOUSEHOLDS IN WHICH ALL MEMBERS RECEIVE INCOME FROM FAIM (FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA), A WELFARE REFORM PROGRAM WHICH SUPERSEDED AFDC (AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN) IN FEBRUARY 1996.

NON-ASSISTANCE -- FOOD STAMP HOUSEHOLDS IN WHICH NO MEMBERS RECEIVE INCOME FROM FAIM, OR PREVIOUSLY, AFDC.

DOLLAR AMOUNTS REFLECT THE ACTUAL VALUE OF COUPONS ISSUED.

\*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA (DISKETTE).  
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).



- TABLE 8.9 -  
 LOW INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE, HEATING SEASONS 1988/89 TO 1996/97

	HEATING SEASONS*				
	1996/97	1995/96	1994/95	1993/94	1992/93
HEAT ASSISTANCE \$ PAYMENTS	240,282	146,015	255,363	282,038	259,674
HEAT ASSISTANCE CASES	673	694	847	840	851
HANDICAPPED CASES	141	168	204	193	187
SENIOR CITIZEN CASES	178	207	251	226	226
HEAT ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS	1,759	1,752	2,158	2,277	2,338

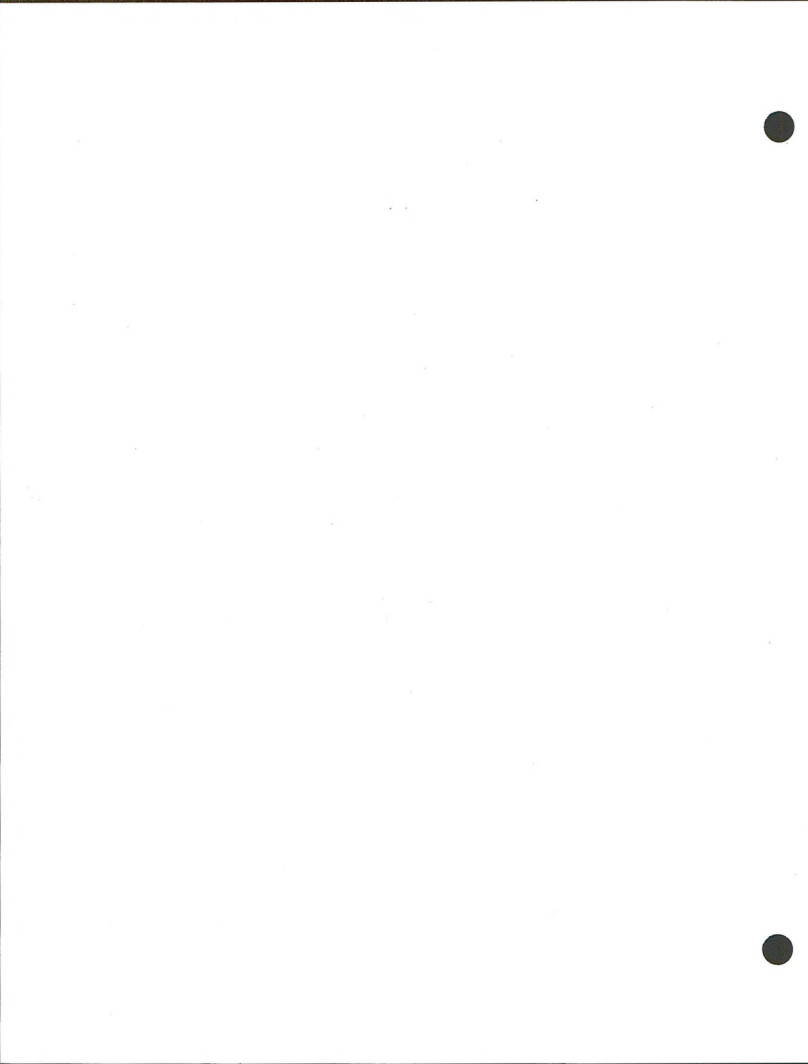
  

	HEATING SEASONS*			
	1991/92	1990/91	1989/90	1988/89
HEAT ASSISTANCE \$ PAYMENTS	251,390	443,335	381,470	225,646
HEAT ASSISTANCE CASES	860	998	1,038	1,031
HANDICAPPED CASES	182	182	175	271
SENIOR CITIZEN CASES	263	280	287	254
HEAT ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS	2,356	2,755	2,808	2,882

THE LOW INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (LIEAP) CONSISTS OF DIRECT PAYMENTS FROM THE MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES (FORMERLY DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES) TO FUEL VENDORS FOR HEATING ON BEHALF OF LOW INCOME FAMILIES AND SENIOR CITIZENS.

\*HEATING SEASONS BEGIN OCTOBER 1 AND RUN THROUGH APRIL 30.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA.  
 MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).



- TABLE 8.10 -  
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS, FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*					
	1997-1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989
TOTAL \$ EXPENDITURES	NA	463,468	363,662	317,779	311,161	412,718
GENERAL RELIEF ASSISTANCE**:						
\$ PAYMENTS	NA	108,945	121,373	102,707	100,569	162,237
AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	NA	43	41	37	40	64
AVERAGE \$ PAYMENT PER CASE	NA	209.51	246.19	228.75	209.35	210.15
MEDICAL GENERAL RELIEF**:						
\$ PAYMENTS	NA	345,436	232,921	210,284	202,874	247,140
BURIALS**:						
\$ PAYMENTS	NA	9,087	9,368	4,787	7,719	3,342
TEMPORARY RELIEF**:						
\$ PAYMENTS	NA	0	0	0	0	0
INTERSTATE TRANSIENT RELIEF**:						
\$ PAYMENTS	NA	70	986	372	110	508

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS HAVE CONSISTED OF GENERAL MEDICAL AND FINANCIAL RELIEF, AND BURIALS. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1985, THE COUNTIES WERE GIVEN THE CHOICE OF ADMINISTERING THOSE PROGRAMS THEMSELVES OR HAVING THEM ADMINISTERED BY THE MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES (DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FY 1996- ). AFTER FY 1986 THE DEPARTMENT NO LONGER COLLECTED STATISTICS FOR THE COUNTY ADMINISTERED PROGRAMS, AND ONLY PAYMENTS FROM PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS ADMINISTERED BY THE STATE THROUGH FY 1993 APPEAR HERE. EXCEPTIONS: TEMPORARY RELIEF WAS REPORTED FOR PRIVATE PROVIDERS IN TWO COUNTIES; INTERSTATE TRANSIENT RELIEF WAS SHOWN FOR ALL COUNTIES PROVIDING RELIEF WHICH WAS PAID THROUGH THE DEPARTMENT'S PAYMENT SYSTEM.

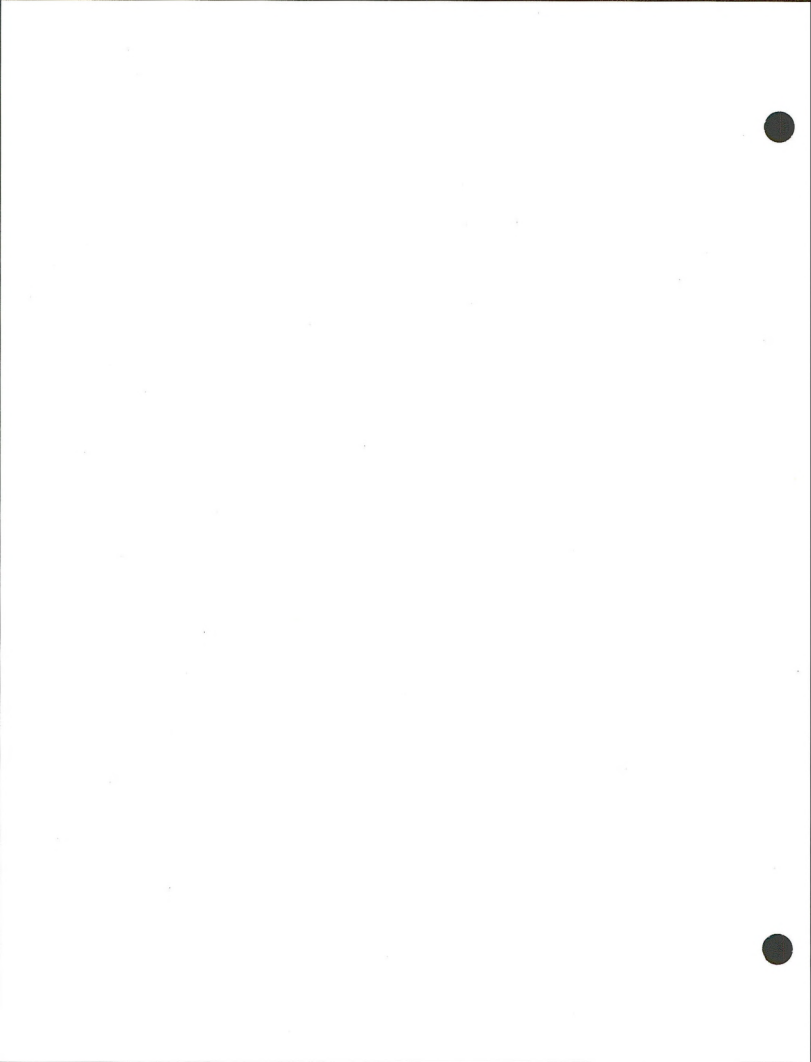
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

\*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

\*\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA (DISKETTE).  
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).



- TABLE 8.11 -  
 HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES\*, 1988 TO 1997

	HOSPITALS**		MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FACILITIES^		LICENSED PERSONAL CARE HOMES		LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES		HOSPICES
	NUMBER	BEDS	NUMBER	BEDS	NUMBER	BEDS	NUMBER	BEDS	
1997									
MONTANA	48	2,973	12	84	78	1,481	106	7,653	23
RAVALLI	1	48	0	0	4	108	4	213	1
1996									
MONTANA	49	2,957	10	57	63	1,031	106	7,572	19
RAVALLI	1	48	0	0	4	68	3	194	1
1995									
MONTANA	51	3,018	7	36	50	805	105	7,539	18
RAVALLI	1	48	0	0	4	62	3	194	1
1994									
MONTANA	52	3,042	6	29	31	777	103	7,313	19
RAVALLI	1	48	0	0	3	59	3	194	1
1993									
MONTANA	54	3,120	5	26	28	657	103	7,304	19
RAVALLI	1	48	0	0	3	59	3	194	1
1992									
MONTANA	58	3,163	4	16	25	589	104	7,342	19
RAVALLI	1	48	0	0	3	58	3	194	1
1991									
MONTANA	58	3,277	3	14	26	595	101	7,368	18
RAVALLI	1	48	0	0	2	32	3	214	1
1990									
MONTANA	60	3,364	NA	NA	26	583	101	7,271	19
RAVALLI	1	48	NA	NA	2	26	2	157	1
1989									
MONTANA	60	3,359	NA	NA	22	500	102	7,183	18
RAVALLI	1	48	NA	NA	1	6	2	155	1
1988									
MONTANA	59	3,285	NA	NA	19	457	103	7,144	19
RAVALLI	1	48	NA	NA	0	0	2	155	1

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

\*\*INCLUDES PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS.

^LIMITED-SERVICE HOSPITALS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, QUALITY ASSURANCE DIVISION (1996- ; HEALTH FACILITIES PROGRAM, 1995). HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, AUGUST 1995-97.

MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, HEALTH FACILITIES DIVISION (1992-94; HEALTH SERVICES DIVISION, 1990-91). HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, AUGUST 1990-94.

MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, HEALTH SERVICES DIVISION. LICENSED HOSPITALS, AUGUST 1988-89; LICENSED LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES, AUGUST 1988-89.

THESE DOCUMENTS CONTAIN NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF SPECIFIC LICENSED OR CERTIFIED SERVICES.





**MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT**  
Section Eight: Health and Social Services  
**DEFINITIONS**

**BURIALS:** burial expenses for deceased impoverished persons.

**GENERAL RELIEF ASSISTANCE:** financial assistance for basic necessities to those persons who are ineligible for all other programs, including federally assisted programs.

**HEALTH CARE FACILITIES AND PROVIDERS:** optimally, these organizations are certified and/or licensed by the Health Facilities Division in the Montana Department of Health and Environmental Sciences. They include, but are not limited to, the following categories.

- Adult day care centers
- Chemical dependency treatment centers
- Community mental health centers
- Comprehensive outpatient rehabilitation facilities
- End-stage renal dialysis facilities
- Federally qualified health centers
- Home health agencies
- Home infusion therapy services
- Hospices
- Hospitals
- Infirmaries
- Long-term care facilities
- Mammography facilities
- Medical assistance facilities (limited-service hospitals)
- Outpatient facilities
- Personal care homes
- Physical/occupational therapists
- Residential treatment facilities
- Rural health clinics
- Specialty mental health facilities
- Speech pathologists

**INTERSTATE TRANSIENT RELIEF:** allowance for medical treatment of accidental injuries and/or transportation to another state for persons who are not residents of Montana and who do not intend to become residents.

**MEDICAL GENERAL RELIEF:** medical assistance to those persons who are ineligible for all other programs, including federally assisted ones.

**TEMPORARY RELIEF:** allowance for food and temporary lodging for nonresidents who do not intend to become residents of Montana.



# MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

## SECTION NINE: AGRICULTURE

### CONTENTS

- Table 9.1: Rural farm population, 1980 and 1990
- Table 9.2: Farms, farm acreage and value of land and buildings, 1982, 1987 and 1992
- Table 9.3: Size of farms, 1982, 1987 and 1992
- Table 9.4: Farm land use, 1982, 1987 and 1992
- Table 9.5: County rank in the state's agriculture, 1987 to 1996
- Table 9.6: Farm income and expenses, 1990 to 1995
- Table 9.7: Farms by market value of agricultural products sold, 1982, 1987 and 1992
- Table 9.8: Farms by market value of sales by commodity, 1982, 1987 and 1992
- Table 9.9: Farm operators, 1982, 1987 and 1992
- Table 9.10: Taxable value of agricultural land, livestock, machinery and improvements, 1988 to 1996



- TABLE 9.1 -  
RURAL FARM\* POPULATION, 1980 AND 1990

	1990		1980	
	NUMBER	% OF TOTAL	NUMBER	% OF TOTAL
MONTANA	45,718	100.0	58,396	100.0
RAVALLI	1,436	3.1	1,992	3.4

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

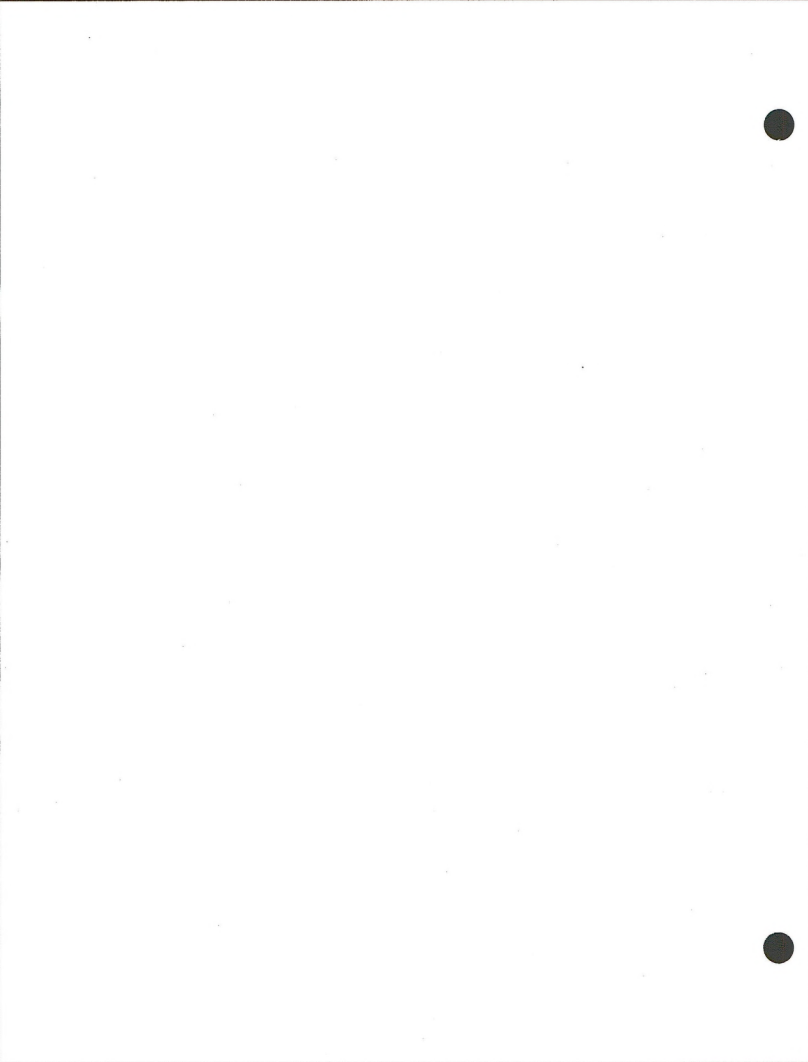
SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 9.2 -  
FARMS, FARM ACREAGE AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1982, 1987 AND 1992

	NUMBER AND SIZE OF FARMS				VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS*	
	FARMS*	ACRES	% OF TOTAL LAND	AVERAGE SIZE (ACRES)	AVERAGE \$ PER FARM	AVERAGE \$ PER ACRE
ALL FARMS:						
1992	937	241,655	15.8	258	345,873	1477
1987	1,010	254,761	16.7	252	239,765	1054
1982	1,019	271,754	17.8	267	298,712	1044
FARMS WITH SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE:						
1992	328	200,837	13.1	612	660,496	1228
1987	322	189,605	12.4	589	476,541	768
1982	316	219,228	14.4	694	667,184	845

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).



- TABLE 9.3 -  
 SIZE OF FARMS, 1982, 1987 AND 1992

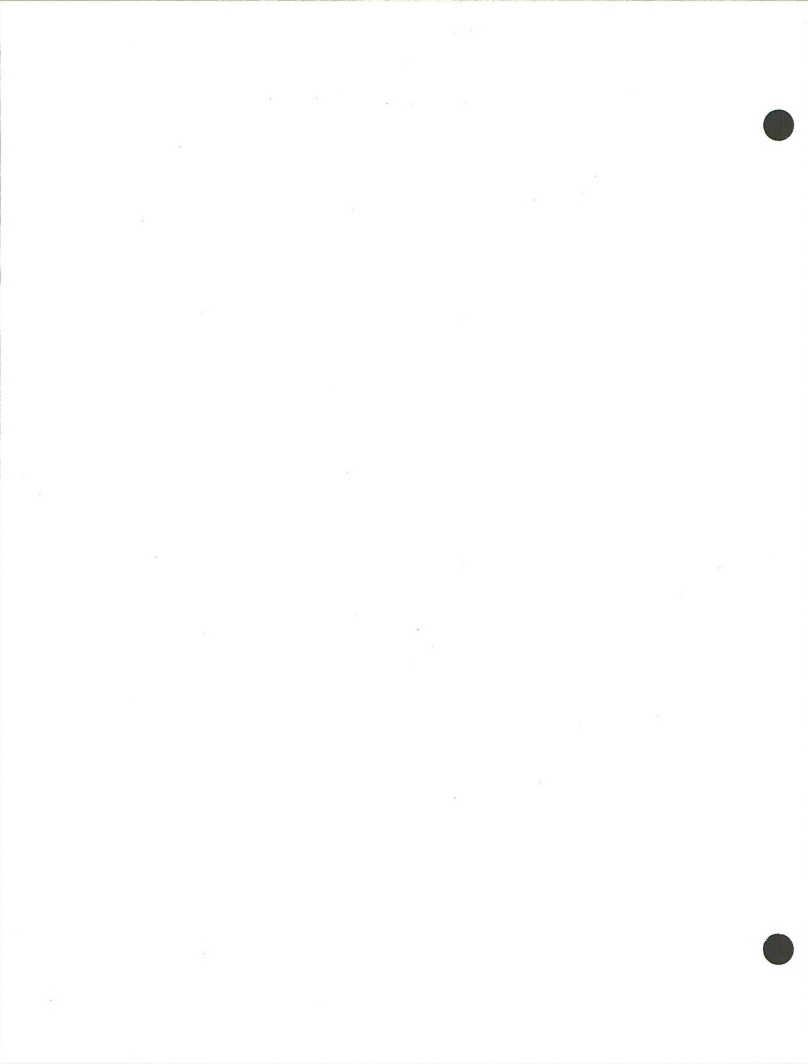
	1992		1987		1982	
	FARMS	ACRES	FARMS	ACRES	FARMS	ACRES
TOTAL LAND AREA (ACRES)	---	1,532,351	---	1,525,868	---	1,525,868
TOTAL FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)	937	241,655	1,010	254,761	1,019	271,754
1 TO 9 ACRES	103	527	109	488	102	436
10 TO 49 ACRES	404	10,152	402	9,741	422	10,116
50 TO 69 ACRES	59	3,442	80	4,611	69	3,940
70 TO 99 ACRES	78	6,364	75	6,041	89	7,195
100 TO 139 ACRES	70	7,997	74	8,510	69	7,940
140 TO 179 ACRES	33	5,207	45	7,015	42	6,535
180 TO 219 ACRES	30	5,806	31	5,970	37	7,273
220 TO 259 ACRES	25	5,976	32	7,502	28	6,592
260 TO 499 ACRES	62	21,699	62	21,621	64	22,441
500 TO 999 ACRES	32	20,920	52	34,563	44	29,783
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	22	32,341	24	33,108	32	45,627
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	19	121,224	24	115,591	21	123,876

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).





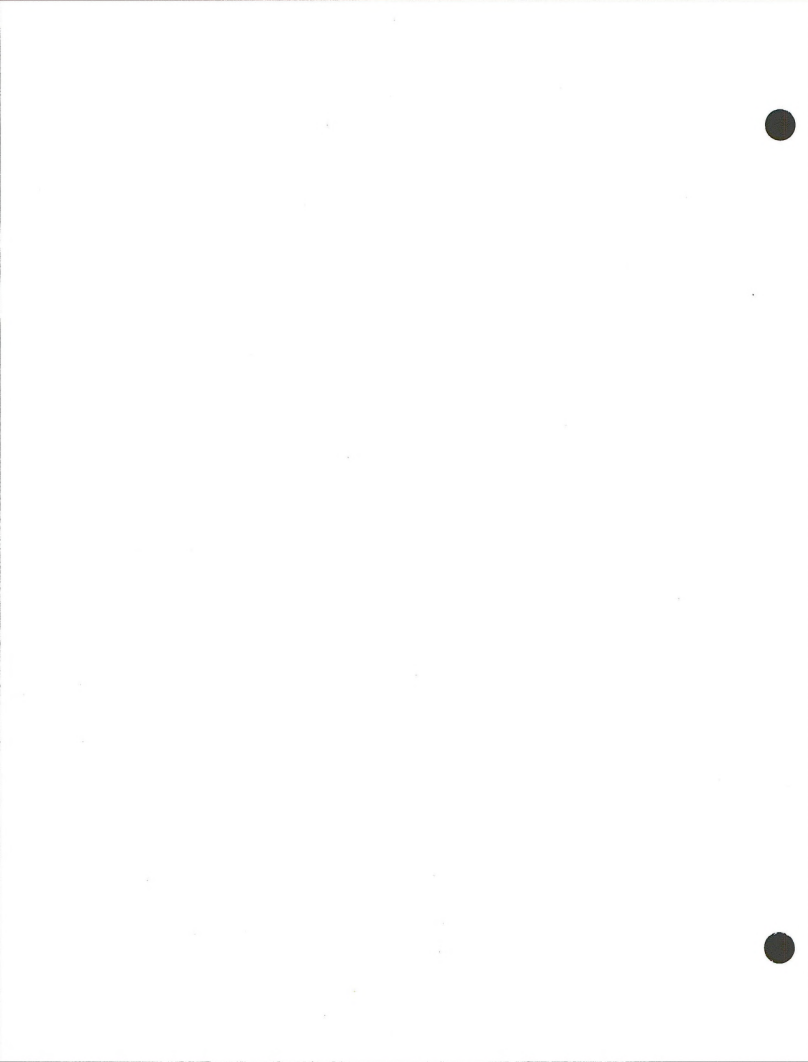
- TABLE 9.4 -  
FARM LAND USE, 1982, 1987 AND 1992

LAND USE	1992		1987		1982	
	FARMS	ACRES	FARMS	ACRES	FARMS	ACRES
PASTURELAND	741	172,318	779	184,836	817	192,470
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE OR GRAZING	509	37,756	552	45,601	517	36,072
WOODLAND PASTURED	131	26,136	122	29,547	172	30,266
OTHER	302	108,426	307	109,688	333	126,132
CROPLAND	797	84,869	884	99,854	853	93,410
HARVESTED	630	40,429	732	48,580	713	51,284
OTHER	95	6,684	102	5,673	90	6,054
WOODLAND	190	40,550	192	37,394	236	42,014
NOT PASTURED	87	14,414	90	7,847	99	11,748
OTHER LAND	643	116,236	716	117,513	746	136,330
HOUSE LOTS, PONDS, ROADS, WASTELAND, ETC.	510	7,810	594	7,825	628	10,198
CROPLAND DIVERTED UNDER ANNUAL COMMODITY ACREAGE ADJUSTMENT PROGRAMS	7	83	23	(D)	6	367
CROPLAND PLACED UNDER CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM	9	2,155	1	(D)	...	...

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

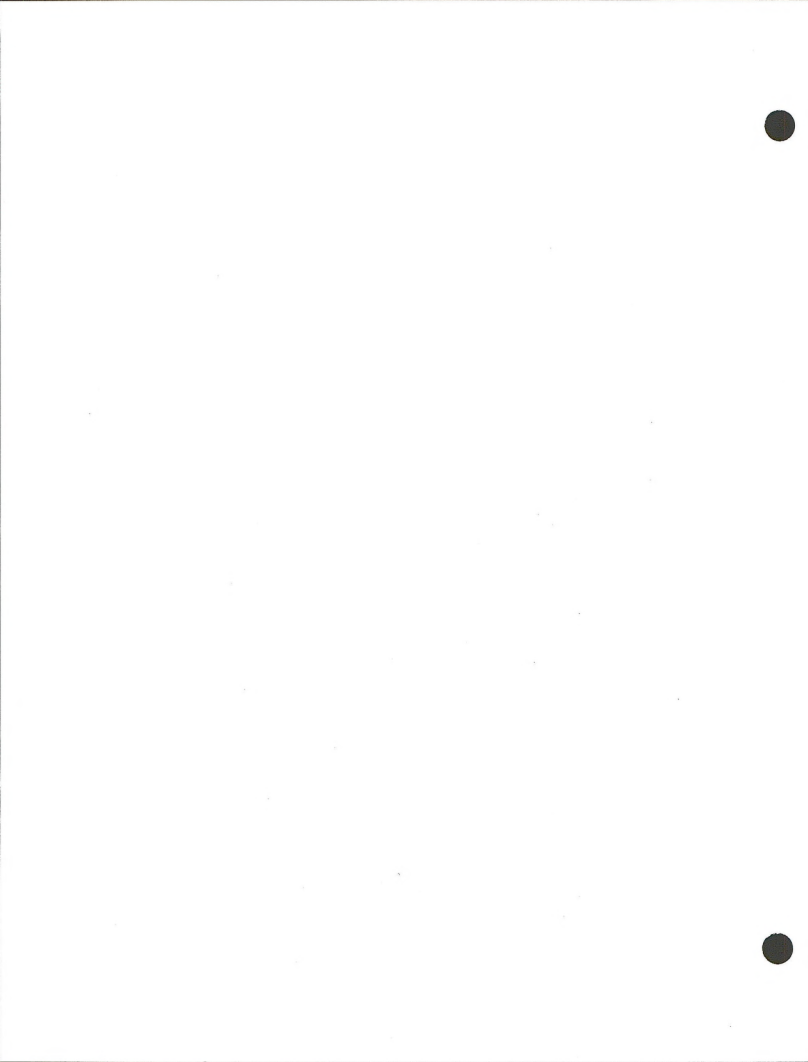


- TABLE 9.5 -  
 COUNTY RANK IN THE STATE'S AGRICULTURE, 1987 TO 1996

COMMODITY	1996		1995		1994	
	QUANTITY	RANK	QUANTITY	RANK	QUANTITY	RANK
CROP PRODUCTION:						
WINTER WHEAT (BUSHEL)	32,000	48	NA	NA	11,000	50
HARD SPRING WHEAT (BUSHEL)	106,000	46	56,000	50	39,000	49
DURUM WHEAT (BUSHEL)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BARLEY (BUSHEL)	202,000	41	195,000	41	144,000	46
OATS (BUSHEL)	48,100	13	79,000	28	61,000	23
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ALFALFA HAY (TONS)	93,000	10	89,000	18	83,000	17
ALL OTHER HAY (TONS)	38,900	11	46,400	7	29,900	8
SUGAR BEETS (TONS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
POTATOES (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
DRY BEANS (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:						
CATTLE AND CALVES*	38,300	32	40,000	31	37,600	31
BREEDING SHEEP AND LAMBS*	4,300	33	4,600	33	4,700	33
HOGS AND PIGS**	NA	NA	600	34	900	36

COMMODITY	1993		1992		1991	
	QUANTITY	RANK	QUANTITY	RANK	QUANTITY	RANK
CROP PRODUCTION:						
WINTER WHEAT (BUSHEL)	35,000	50	19,000	51	43,000	48
HARD SPRING WHEAT (BUSHEL)	91,000	45	71,000	49	21,000	51
DURUM WHEAT (BUSHEL)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BARLEY (BUSHEL)	219,000	37	173,000	45	385,000	37
OATS (BUSHEL)	62,000	41	62,000	40	69,000	34
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ALFALFA HAY (TONS)	84,800	15	69,000	18	89,000	15
ALL OTHER HAY (TONS)	40,100	7	42,500	6	35,200	10
SUGAR BEETS (TONS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
POTATOES (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
DRY BEANS (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:						
CATTLE AND CALVES*	37,300	30	37,000	30	42,000	28
BREEDING SHEEP AND LAMBS*	4,700	34	4,900	32	5,900	33
HOGS AND PIGS**	1,300	33	1,600	32	2,200	32



COMMODITY	1990		1989		1988	
	QUANTITY	RANK	QUANTITY	RANK	QUANTITY	RANK
CROP PRODUCTION:						
WINTER WHEAT (BUSHELS)	41,000	49	35,000	47	32,000	48
HARD SPRING WHEAT (BUSHELS)	48,000	49	73,500	47	52,000	37
DURUM WHEAT (BUSHELS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BARLEY (BUSHELS)	291,000	32	436,000	32	329,000	25
OATS (BUSHELS)	93,000	5	118,000	23	68,000	13
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ALFALFA HAY (TONS)	95,600	11	90,000	7	76,500	5
ALL OTHER HAY (TONS)	34,600	8	34,700	11	25,000	7
SUGAR BEETS (TONS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
POTATOES (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	16,000	8	10,500	8	11,000	9
DRY BEANS (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:						
CATTLE AND CALVES*	40,000	27	37,800	27	44,100	26
BREEDING SHEEP AND LAMBS*	6,000	33	6,700	30	6,200	29
HOGS AND PIGS**	2,700	25	3,900	24	3,900	26
1987						
COMMODITY	QUANTITY	RANK				
CROP PRODUCTION:						
WINTER WHEAT (BUSHELS)	71,000	49				
HARD SPRING WHEAT (BUSHELS)	57,000	44				
DURUM WHEAT (BUSHELS)	NA	NA				
BARLEY (BUSHELS)	429,200	36				
OATS (BUSHELS)	55,000	36				
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)	NA	NA				
ALFALFA HAY (TONS)	67,000	14				
ALL OTHER HAY (TONS)	25,000	20				
SUGAR BEETS (TONS)	NA	NA				
POTATOES (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	15,000	8				
DRY BEANS (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA				
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:						
CATTLE AND CALVES*	43,800	24				
BREEDING SHEEP AND LAMBS*	6,000	27				
HOGS AND PIGS**	3,700	23				

CROP PRODUCTION: QUANTITY AND RANK FOR THE ENTIRE GIVEN YEAR.

LIVESTOCK INVENTORY: \*AS OF DECEMBER 31 OF THE GIVEN YEAR; \*\*AS OF DECEMBER 1 OF THE GIVEN YEAR.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE. DATA IS NOT DISCLOSED FOR CROPS WITH LESS THAN 500 ACRES PLANTED PER COUNTY, OR FOR LIVESTOCK WITH LESS THAN 500 HEAD OR INDIVIDUAL OPERATORS HAVING 60% OR MORE OF THE HEAD PER COUNTY.

SOURCE: MONTANA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE, 1987-96 DATA (DISKETTES).



- TABLE 9.6 -  
 FARM INCOME\* AND EXPENSES, 1990 TO 1995  
 (IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS\*)

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
	----	----	----	----	----	----
CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	21,587	22,128	24,444	25,330	22,892	24,952
TOTAL LIVESTOCK & PRODUCTS	17,385	18,010	19,856	19,638	18,986	21,041
TOTAL CROPS	4,202	4,118	4,588	5,692	3,906	3,911
OTHER INCOME	3,820	5,225	3,906	3,445	3,564	3,880
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	224	364	378	427	333	460
IMPUTED INCOME & RENT RECEIVED 1/	3,596	4,861	3,528	3,018	3,231	3,420
PRODUCTION EXPENSES	30,775	30,001	26,526	25,390	26,508	27,878
FEED PURCHASED	3,061	2,863	2,402	2,346	2,619	3,222
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	2,066	2,384	2,516	2,331	2,773	3,037
SEED PURCHASED	336	356	301	285	294	242
FERTILIZER & LIME (INCL AG CHEMICALS)	1,105	1,034	843	786	800	797
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS PURCHASED	1,176	1,056	934	967	1,072	1,090
HIRED FARM LABOR EXPENSES 2/	4,112	3,766	3,022	2,700	2,652	2,685
ALL OTHER PRODUCTION EXPENSES 3/	18,919	18,542	16,508	15,975	16,298	16,805
VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	1,114	1,172	1,529	-1,604	2,944	940
LIVESTOCK	422	1,495	522	-600	2,378	1,165
CROPS	692	-323	1,007	-1,004	566	-225
DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME:						
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS & OTHER INCOME	25,407	27,353	28,350	28,775	26,456	28,832
LESS: TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	30,775	30,001	26,526	25,390	26,508	27,878
REALIZED NET INCOME	-5,368	-2,648	1,824	3,385	-52	954
PLUS: VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	1,114	1,172	1,529	-1,604	2,944	940
TOTAL NET INCOME INCL CORPORATE FARMS	-4,254	-1,476	3,353	1,781	2,892	1,894
LESS: CORPORATE FARMS	-1,349	-347	77	143	128	120
PLUS: STATISTICAL ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME	-2,905	-1,129	3,276	1,638	2,764	1,774
PLUS: FARM WAGES & PERQUISITES	2,893	2,677	2,096	1,857	1,836	1,874
PLUS: FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	243	228	184	145	141	137
TOTAL FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME	231	1,776	5,556	3,640	4,741	3,785

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.

(L) LESS THAN \$50,000; ESTIMATES ARE INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

- 1/ INCLUDES IMPUTED INCOME SUCH AS GROSS RENTAL VALUE OF DWELLINGS AND VALUE OF HOME CONSUMPTION AND OTHER FARM RELATED INCOME COMPONENTS SUCH AS MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOM WORK INCOME, RENTAL INCOME AND INCOME FROM FOREST PRODUCTS.
- 2/ CONSISTS OF HIRED WORKERS' CASH WAGES, SOCIAL SECURITY, PERQUISITES, AND CONTRACT LABOR, MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOM WORK EXPENSES.
- 3/ INCLUDES REPAIR AND OPERATION OF MACHINERY; DEPRECIATION, INTEREST, RENT AND TAXES; AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA45 (CD-ROM).





- TABLE 9.7 -  
 FARMS BY \*MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1982, 1987 AND 1992  
 (IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS\*)

VALUE OF SALES	1992		1987		1982	
	FARMS	TOTAL VALUE	FARMS	TOTAL VALUE	FARMS	TOTAL VALUE
TOTAL	937	22,891	1,010	22,354	1,019	21,084
LESS THAN \$1,000	182	39	202	56	221	(D)
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	148	242	193	310	211	(D)
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	134	474	149	531	130	458
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	145	1,031	144	1,034	140	963
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	132	1,722	101	1,434	98	1,365
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	26	569	39	856	33	751
\$25,000 TO \$39,999	57	1,772	54	1,652	62	1,882
\$40,000 TO \$49,999	12	523	19	817	20	872
\$50,000 TO \$99,999	47	3,304	56	3,745	57	4,292
\$100,000 TO \$249,999	38	5,904	38	5,477	36	5,370
\$250,000 TO \$499,999	13	4,526	12	4,128	8	(D)
\$500,000 OR MORE	3	2,787	3	2,314	2	(D)

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).



- TABLE 9.8 -  
 FARMS BY MARKET VALUE OF SALES BY COMMODITY, 1982, 1987 AND 1992  
 (IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS\*)

COMMODITY	1992		1987		1982	
	FARMS	TOTAL VALUE OF SALES	FARMS	TOTAL VALUE OF SALES	FARMS	TOTAL VALUE OF SALES
CROPS	315	3,400	378	2,851	335	3,145
GRAINS	58	651	76	544	98	1,033
WHEAT	25	369	28	156	44	540
BARLEY	33	247	50	343	NA	NA
OATS	15	(D)	21	45	24	69
CORN FOR GRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOYBEANS	0	0	0	0	0	0
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER GRAINS	2	(D)	0	0	65	424
HAY, SILAGE & FIELD SEEDS	253	1,887	292	1,425	232	1,073
VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN & MELONS	5	(D)	13	107	17	157
FRUITS, NUTS & BERRIES	11	(D)	41	97	25	137
NURSERY & GREENHOUSE CROPS	20	488	20	353	16	101
OTHER CROPS	8	234	11	324	17	644
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & THEIR PRODUCTS	677	19,492	732	19,503	802	17,939
CATTLE & CALVES	537	12,827	585	12,128	656	10,772
DAIRY PRODUCTS	30	4,678	46	3,297	63	3,994
SHEEP, LAMBS & WOOL	96	337	107	413	129	285
HOGS & PIGS	33	246	45	570	61	649
POULTRY & THEIR PRODUCTS	26	(D)	60	2,079	78	1,149
OTHER LIVESTOCK & THEIR PRODUCTS	134	(D)	154	1,016	130	1,089

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

(Z) = LESS THAN HALF OF THE UNIT SHOWN; I.E., THE UNIT SHOWN IS "VALUE OF SALES IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS." THEREFORE, (Z) EQUALS LESS THAN \$500.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).



- TABLE 9.9 -  
FARM OPERATORS, 1982, 1987 AND 1992

	1992		1987		1982	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL FARMS	937	100.0	1,010	100.0	1,019	100.0
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATOR:						
AVERAGE AGE	55 YEARS	...	53 YEARS	...	51 YEARS	...
GENDER:						
MALE OPERATOR	829	88.5	931	92.2	947	92.9
FEMALE OPERATOR	108	11.5	79	7.8	72	7.1
PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION:						
FARMING	462	49.3	521	51.6	497	48.8
OTHER	475	50.7	489	48.4	522	51.2
PLACE OF RESIDENCE:						
ON FARM OPERATED	803	85.7	867	85.8	864	84.8
NOT ON FARM OPERATED	80	8.5	87	8.6	87	8.5
NOT REPORTED	54	5.8	56	5.5	68	6.7
AVERAGE TIME ON PRESENT FARM	16 YEARS	...	15 YEARS	...	13 YEARS	...
TENURE OF OPERATOR (FARMS):						
FULL OWNER	628	67.0	709	70.2	706	69.3
PART OWNER	251	26.8	238	23.6	251	24.6
TENANT	58	6.2	63	6.2	62	6.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (FARMS):						
INDIVIDUAL OR FAMILY (SOLE PROPRIETORSHIP)	857	91.5	918	90.9	920	90.3
PARTNERSHIP	51	5.4	63	6.2	73	7.2
FAMILY-HELD CORPORATION	23	2.5	23	2.3	19	1.9
CORPORATION OTHER THAN FAMILY-HELD	3	0.3	3	0.3	3	0.3
OTHER (COOPERATIVE, ESTATE/TRUST, INSTITUTIONAL, ETC.)	3	0.3	3	0.3	4	0.4

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).



- TABLE 9.10 -  
 TAXABLE VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL LAND, LIVESTOCK, MACHINERY AND IMPROVEMENTS, 1988 TO 1996  
 (ALL VALUES ARE IN DOLLARS)

	1996		1995		1994		1993		1992	
	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK
AGRICULTURAL LAND	1,078,872	49	1,023,117	49	970,172	49	1,303,978	41	1,349,896	40
IRRIGATED	535,073	11	468,539	11	415,908	11	557,310	7	599,824	7
NON-IRRIGATED	43,109	49	47,300	49	49,021	49	58,756	49	58,920	49
GRAZING LAND	319,255	43	326,895	43	326,072	43	412,803	38	415,326	38
WILD HAY LAND	13,047	55	11,850	55	13,907	55	13,710	55	13,696	54
TIMBER LAND	168,388	12	168,533	12	165,264	12	261,399	6	262,130	6
LIVESTOCK	505,465	20	553,749	20	578,474	24	558,443	24	553,225	23
FARM IMPLEMENTS	551,301	38	752,997	35	694,146	35	635,452	35	613,453	35
IMPROVEMENTS	5,384,775	38	5,644,836	1	4,968,979	1	4,598,431	2	4,066,249	2

	1991		1990		1989		1988	
	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK
AGRICULTURAL LAND	1,355,452	40	1,347,717	40	1,353,110	40	1,338,919	40
IRRIGATED	604,620	7	605,855	7	608,372	6	611,822	6
NON-IRRIGATED	58,856	49	58,984	49	64,647	48	64,259	48
GRAZING LAND	416,034	38	416,512	38	415,852	38	418,933	38
WILD HAY LAND	13,714	54	14,054	54	14,082	54	14,065	53
TIMBER LAND	262,228	6	252,312	7	250,157	7	229,840	7
LIVESTOCK	569,851	21	503,521	20	494,627	21	429,194	23
FARM IMPLEMENTS	594,288	35	538,866	37	588,234	38	570,916	38
IMPROVEMENTS	3,969,324	2	3,893,341	1	3,624,610	1	3,742,537	1

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF REVENUE, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND INFORMATION, 1988-96 DATA (DISKETTES).

PROCESSED BY THE CENSUS AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION CENTER, MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

DRN/TSH/JAO

©1997





# MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

## Section Nine: Agriculture

### DEFINITIONS

- CURRENT DOLLARS:** the combined effect of changes in quantity and value over time; i.e., the dollar value of economic activity. Current dollars reflect the actual income or value of goods and services each year and are not benchmarked to a specific base year.
- FARM (Census of Agriculture):** any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the Census year. From 1982 onward, Census of Agriculture years have been those years ending in two and seven. The term "farm" includes places which are known popularly as ranches.
- FARM INCOME (Bureau of Economic Analysis):** the sum of proprietors' net farm income, wages of hired farm labor, pay-in-kind of hired farm labor, and salaries of corporate farm officers.
- MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD:** the gross current market value, before production expenses and taxes, of all agricultural products sold or removed from a farm during the Census of Agriculture year regardless of who received the payment. The value includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors or others associated with the operation. It also includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation loan program during the Census year. Not included are payments received for participation in other federal farm programs, income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources. See the 1987 Census of Agriculture for more details about this term.
- RURAL FARM (Census of Population and Housing):** all rural households and housing units on farms. A farm is a place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1989.
- VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:** the current market value of land and buildings that are owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others (i.e., the amount that the property would sell for under current market conditions).

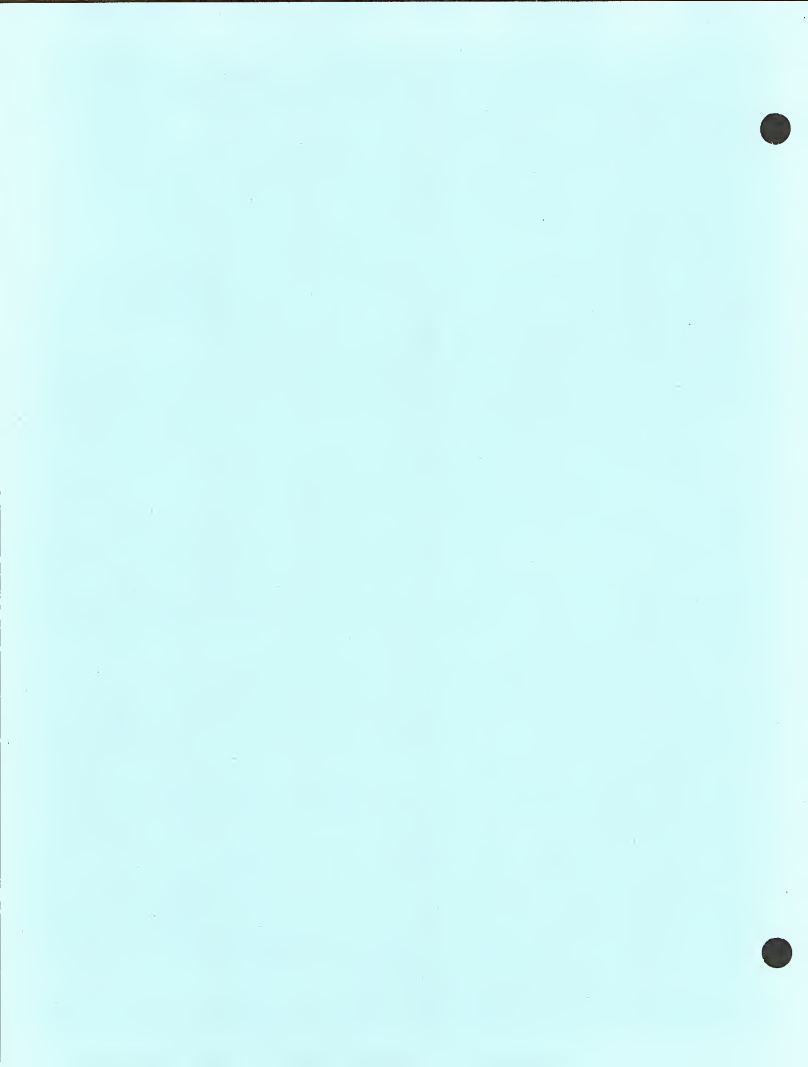


# MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

## SECTION TEN: BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY

### CONTENTS

- Table 10.1: Financial institutions, 1990, 1992, 1994 and 1996
- Table 10.2: Employees, payroll and establishments by industry, 1987 to 1994
- Table 10.3: Retail trade establishments, 1987 and 1992
- Table 10.4: Retail trade establishments and sales, 1987 to 1996
- Table 10.5: Wholesale trade establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992
- Table 10.6: Service industry establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992
- Table 10.7: Service industry establishments and receipts, 1987 and 1992
- Table 10.8: Manufacturing establishments by employee size, 1987 and 1992

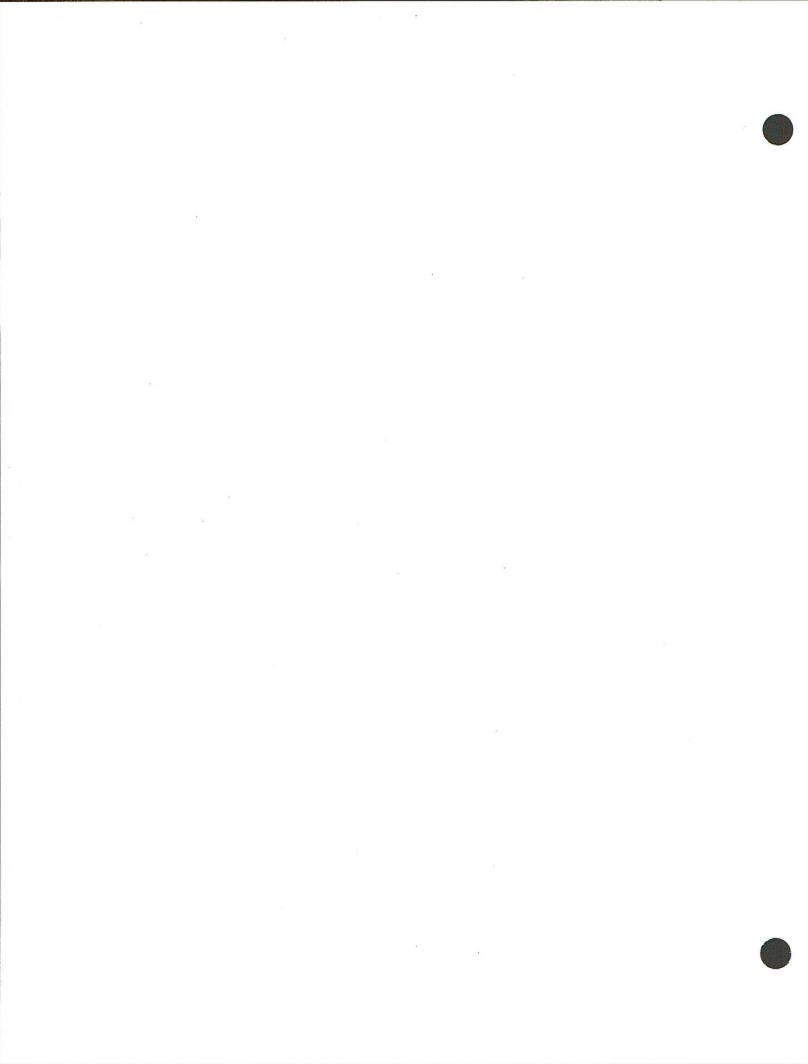


- TABLE 10.1 -  
FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, 1990, 1992, 1994 AND 1996

	PLACES WITH FACILITIES -----	BANKS -----	SAVINGS AND LOANS -----	CREDIT UNIONS -----
1996				
MONTANA	113	203	63	61
RAVALLI	5	6	2	1
1994				
MONTANA	109	184	59	59
RAVALLI	5	6	2	1
1992				
MONTANA	106	178	60	47
RAVALLI	4	5	2	1
1990				
MONTANA	101	171	59	37
RAVALLI	3	4	2	0

INCLUDES BRANCH FACILITIES (EACH BRANCH IS COUNTED AS A DISTINCT UNIT).

SOURCE: MONTANA/WYOMING FINANCIAL DIRECTORY, SUMMER 1990, SUMMER 1992, SUMMER 1994 AND SUMMER 1996 DATA.









	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)	----- ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE -----									
			TOTAL	1	5	10	20	50	100	250	500	
				TO 4***	TO 9	TO 19	TO 49	TO 99	TO 249	TO 499	OR MORE	
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	32	252	6	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	100	1,785	24	17	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	7	130	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	26	164	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	30	677	7	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	82	2,343	6	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	331	8,203	45	27	10	5	1	2	0	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	176	5,830	34	23	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	155	2,373	11	4	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	1,670	16,898	211	113	49	27	18	4	0	0	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	112	1,479	20	13	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	(B)	(D)	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FOOD STORES	320	4,250	24	11	7	1	3	2	0	0	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	200	2,789	22	8	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	68	729	10	6	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(B)	(D)	11	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	646	4,575	75	33	20	11	10	1	0	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL	197	1,999	46	32	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	353	6,747	77	58	11	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	171	3,666	10	2	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	12	503	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	69	1,233	20	14	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	87	1,117	38	34	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	1,645	24,396	257	186	42	15	8	5	0	1	0	0
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	25	428	15	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	63	570	18	14	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	69	765	23	19	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	85	1,363	21	13	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	30	272	9	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0



	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)	----- ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE -----								
				1	5	10	20	50	100	250	500
			TOTAL	TO 4***	TO 9	TO 19	TO 49	TO 99	TO 249	TO 499	OR MORE
MOTION PICTURES	24	126	8	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	114	625	23	19	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	748	12,715	48	28	8	5	3	3	0	1	0
LEGAL SERVICES	33	582	14	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	157	1,061	20	12	4	1	3	0	0	0	0
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	167	1,035	30	19	8	1	2	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	123	4,654	20	15	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	3	166	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	(B)	(D)	9	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE EARLIEST YEAR OF DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. COUNTY BUSINESS PATTERNS, 1994 DATA (CD-ROM).







	PAID EMPLOYEES**	ANNUAL WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12 PAYROLL (\$1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE									
			TOTAL	1	5	10	20	50	100	250	500	
				TO 4***	TO 9	TO 19	TO 49	TO 99	TO 249	TO 499	OR MORE	
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(B)	(D)	6	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	164	2,189	21	13	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	31	157	8	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	(B)	(D)	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	72	2,337	6	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	267	6,561	42	28	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	147	4,719	32	24	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	120	1,842	10	4	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	1,597	15,581	209	112	51	31	11	4	0	0	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	96	1,220	15	7	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	(B)	(D)	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FOOD STORES	354	4,258	24	10	6	2	4	2	0	0	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	173	2,615	21	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	57	717	11	7	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(B)	(D)	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	597	3,989	73	34	21	10	7	1	0	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL	214	1,774	52	38	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	333	5,411	69	50	12	3	4	0	0	0	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	167	2,953	9	1	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	(A)	(D)	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	(A)	(D)	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	56	962	15	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	88	1,070	38	35	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	1,568	19,200	238	173	35	15	9	5	0	1	0	0
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	86	902	13	9	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	72	563	21	17	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	65	789	20	16	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	78	1,250	22	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	36	262	13	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	(B)	(D)	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0





	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)	----- ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE -----								
			TOTAL	1	5	10	20	50	100	250	500
				TO 4***	TO 9	TO 19	TO 49	TO 99	TO 249	TO 499	OR MORE
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	129	464	19	15	1	2	0	1	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	729	12,056	41	24	7	3	3	3	0	1	0
LEGAL SERVICES	37	479	14	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	131	856	23	17	2	2	1	1	0	0	0
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	147	1,013	27	18	6	1	2	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	34	352	14	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	2	126	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	(A)	(D)	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE EARLIEST YEAR OF DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. COUNTY BUSINESS PATTERNS, 1993 DATA (CD-ROM).



- TABLE 10.2 -  
EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS\* BY INDUSTRY, 1992

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1	5	10	20	50	100	250	500
				TO 4***	TO 9	TO 19	TO 49	TO 99	TO 249	TO 499	OR MORE
TOTAL	5,263	74,554	841	565	144	77	39	14	2	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	77	1,123	20	16	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	(B)	(D)	17	13	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHING, HUNTING & TRAPPING	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	494	8,480	138	112	11	10	5	0	0	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	245	4,080	51	39	4	3	5	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	48	1,595	13	10	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	201	2,805	74	63	6	5	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	885	18,004	91	52	17	10	6	6	0	0	0
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	505	9,900	48	25	11	4	4	4	0	0	0
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	77	596	8	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
LEATHER & LEATHER PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	103	2,675	6	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	10	220	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRONIC & OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	14	91	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	338	6,203	48	27	8	9	4	0	0	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	22	96	6	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0



	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)	----- ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE -----									
			TOTAL	1	5	10	20	50	100	250	500	
				TO 4***	TO 9	TO 19	TO 49	TO 99	TO 249	TO 499	OR MORE	
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	205	3,507	23	12	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION (A)	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	29	202	7	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS (B)	(B)	(D)	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES (B)	(B)	(D)	6	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	250	5,289	41	26	11	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	122	3,379	31	22	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	128	1,910	10	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	1,541	14,750	203	113	43	33	11	2	1	0	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	69	931	16	10	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES (B)	(B)	(D)	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FOOD STORES	438	4,615	24	11	5	1	5	1	1	0	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	132	1,988	17	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	59	662	7	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES (B)	(B)	(D)	11	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	521	3,532	75	39	16	14	6	0	0	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL	207	1,989	49	34	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	296	4,634	60	43	9	4	3	1	0	0	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	170	2,815	9	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS (A)	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS (B)	(B)	(D)	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	45	804	15	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	52	641	30	29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES (A)	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	1,376	15,852	218	154	42	10	7	4	1	0	0	0
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	44	642	12	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	70	516	18	12	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	42	397	20	17	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	74	999	21	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	20	228	9	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	23	100	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	117	392	19	15	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0



	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)	----- ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE -----								
			TOTAL	1	5	10	20	50	100	250	500
				TO 4***	TO 9	TO 19	TO 49	TO 99	TO 249	TO 499	OR MORE
HEALTH SERVICES	629	9,816	38	23	8	1	2	3	1	0	0
LEGAL SERVICES	35	394	12	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	132	1,002	21	14	4	0	3	0	0	0	0
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	136	864	24	15	4	4	1	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	52	432	14	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	(A)	(D)	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE EARLIEST YEAR OF DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. COUNTY BUSINESS PATTERNS, 1992 DATA (CD-ROM).





- TABLE 10.2 -  
EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS\* BY INDUSTRY, 1991

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1	5	10	20	50	100	250	500
				TO 4***	TO 9	TO 19	TO 49	TO 99	TO 249	TO 499	OR MORE
TOTAL	4,529	64,183	770	528	128	69	33	11	1	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	67	799	16	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	(B)	(D)	14	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHING, HUNTING & TRAPPING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
METAL MINING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	340	6,415	118	101	8	6	3	0	0	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	153	2,927	46	40	1	3	2	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	27	1,382	11	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	160	2,106	61	52	5	3	1	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	838	14,384	77	42	13	11	6	5	0	0	0
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	505	9,606	45	23	9	6	4	3	0	0	0
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	57	492	7	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	22	255	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	5	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	19	246	6	5	0	1	0	0	24	0	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	323	5,845	46	26	7	9	4	0	0	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	21	77	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	191	3,261	25	14	5	3	3	0	0	0	0



	PAID EMPLOYEES**	WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)	----- ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE -----								
				TOTAL	1	5	10	20	50	100	250	500
					TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	OR
				4***	9	19	49	99	249	499	MORE	
-----												
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER UTILITIES (CONT.):												
AIR TRANSPORTATION	(A)	(D)		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(B)	(D)		5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	(B)	(D)		6	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	(B)	(D)		5	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE			223	4,503	39	24	10	2	3	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS			121	2,850	29	19	8	1	1	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS			102	1,653	10	5	2	1	2	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE			1,244	12,090	177	95	45	23	12	2	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES			68	771	14	8	4	2	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	(B)	(D)			2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
FOOD STORES			297	3,505	21	7	7	1	5	1	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS			98	1,571	13	4	4	5	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES			59	645	8	3	2	3	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(B)	(D)			12	11	1	0	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES			447	3,018	62	31	16	9	6	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL			169	1,641	45	31	10	3	1	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE			255	4,290	50	38	5	4	3	0	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS			148	2,894	9	1	2	4	2	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	(A)	(D)			2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	(A)	(D)			3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE			45	819	15	13	2	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE			42	347	20	19	0	0	1	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	(A)	(D)			1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES			1,228	15,566	213	158	35	13	2	4	1	0
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES			45	526	19	16	2	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES			52	440	16	12	3	1	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES			25	306	15	14	1	0	0	0	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING			65	883	19	13	6	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES			21	182	10	9	0	1	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES			21	105	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0



	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)	----- ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE -----								
			TOTAL	1	5	10	20	50	100	250	500
				TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	OR
			4***	9	19	49	99	249	499	MORE	
SERVICES (CONT.):											
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	171	455	19	15	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	503	8,127	34	21	8	2	0	2	1	0	0
LEGAL SERVICES	29	428	12	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	87	720	18	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	122	825	25	15	5	4	1	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	87	2,561	17	14	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	(A)	(D)	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS\* BY INDUSTRY, 1990

TOTAL	4,366	58,412	692	470	110	68	30	13	1	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	50	702	14	11	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	(B)	(D)	12	9	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHING, HUNTING & TRAPPING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	(B)	(D)	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
METAL MINING	(B)	(D)	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	310	4,987	75	55	8	10	2	0	0	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	131	2,270	24	15	3	5	1	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	69	981	10	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	110	1,736	41	34	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	843	14,299	63	33	9	9	7	5	0	0	0
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0



	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE									
			TOTAL	1	5	10	20	50	100	250	500	
				TO 4***	TO 9	TO 19	TO 49	TO 99	TO 249	TO 499	OR MORE	
MANUFACTURING (CONT.):												
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	576	10,083	36	16	5	7	4	4	0	0	0	0
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(B)	(D)	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	19	307	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	270	5,155	38	23	5	7	2	1	0	0	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	167	2,605	21	12	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(A)	(D)	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	(B)	(D)	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	56	1,629	5	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	151	3,755	32	19	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	111	2,825	24	15	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	40	930	8	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	1,103	10,343	146	79	36	20	8	3	0	0	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	57	646	13	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	(B)	(D)	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FOOD STORES	273	3,290	20	11	3	1	3	2	0	0	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	84	1,346	9	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	55	498	8	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(B)	(D)	11	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	422	2,539	54	24	15	11	4	0	0	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL	112	1,099	29	22	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	242	3,815	47	35	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0





PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)	----- ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE -----										
		TOTAL	1	5	10	20	50	100	250	500	OR MORE	
			TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO		
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE (CONT.):												
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	128	2,348	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS (A)	(D)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS (A)	(D)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS (A)	(D)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	51	706	14	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	36	326	19	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES (A)	(D)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	1,208	13,786	167	116	30	12	4	4	1	0	0	0
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES (B)	(D)	(D)	12	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	31	227	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	64	613	14	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING (B)	(D)	(D)	14	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	21	161	7	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	17	92	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	149	399	13	9	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	514	7,356	32	21	6	2	0	2	1	0	0	0
LEGAL SERVICES	32	490	9	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	77	491	13	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	120	780	21	11	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES (B)	(D)	(D)	14	11	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS (C)	(D)	(D)	108	98	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS\* BY INDUSTRY, 1989

TOTAL	4,118	51,788	679	462	116	63	26	11	1	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	54	569	12	9	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES (B)	(D)	(D)	11	8	2	0	1	0	0	0	0



	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)	----- ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE -----									
			TOTAL	1	5	10	20	50	100	250	500	
				TO 4***	TO 9	TO 19	TO 49	TO 99	TO 249	TO 499	OR MORE	
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING (CONT.):												
FORESTRY	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	271	3,900	71	54	10	5	2	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	112	1,384	21	15	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	59	762	10	6	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	100	1,754	40	33	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	791	12,894	68	39	9	9	5	6	0	0	0	0
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	8	69	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	522	9,153	39	19	7	6	3	4	0	0	0	0
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	48	444	8	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	9	127	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	296	4,797	38	18	8	10	1	1	0	0	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA									
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	196	2,472	23	9	6	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(A)	(D)	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	(B)	(D)	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	(B)	(D)	5	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	141	3,107	29	18	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	104	2,600	22	15	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	37	507	7	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	1,095	9,691	161	92	36	24	8	1	0	0	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	48	565	13	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)	----- ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE -----								
				1	5	10	20	50	100	250	500
			TOTAL	TO 4***	TO 9	TO 19	TO 49	TO 99	TO 249	TO 499	OR MORE
RETAIL TRADE (CONT.):											
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	(C)	(D)	5	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
FOOD STORES	262	3,013	21	9	4	3	5	0	0	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	99	1,236	14	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	56	477	9	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(B)	(D)	11	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	375	2,330	57	29	15	10	3	0	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL	125	1,086	31	23	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	214	3,416	50	39	6	2	3	0	0	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	119	2,129	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	44	660	14	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	35	301	23	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	1,162	12,568	178	125	36	8	5	3	1	0	0
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	31	418	11	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	43	338	15	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	79	655	14	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	44	617	17	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	24	175	9	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	20	111	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	119	386	13	9	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	486	6,325	33	19	9	2	0	2	1	0	0
LEGAL SERVICES	30	474	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	87	513	15	10	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	107	662	21	12	7	1	1	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	90	1,874	13	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	2	20	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	94	846	72	68	2	2	0	0	0	0	0



	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)	----- ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE -----								
			TOTAL	1	5	10	20	50	100	250	500
				TO 4***	TO 9	TO 19	TO 49	TO 99	TO 249	TO 499	OR MORE
TOTAL	3,690	48,569	678	470	116	62	21	7	2	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	51	675	15	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	(B)	(D)	13	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHING, HUNTING & TRAPPING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
METAL MINING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	218	3,305	64	47	10	7	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	80	1,227	18	12	2	4	0	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	41	644	9	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	97	1,434	37	29	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	739	12,647	62	30	16	6	6	3	1	0	0
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	457	8,850	35	16	8	5	4	1	1	0	0
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	43	448	7	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	13	129	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	298	5,183	44	22	9	10	3	0	0	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	158	2,258	22	10	6	5	1	0	0	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	36	248	6	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	(B)	(D)	7	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	(B)	(D)	6	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0





	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)	----- ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE -----									
			TOTAL	1	5	10	20	50	100	250	500	OR MORE
				TO 4***	TO 9	TO 19	TO 49	TO 99	TO 249	TO 499		
WHOLESALE TRADE	187	3,266	32	18	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	96	2,478	24	15	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	91	788	8	3	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	887	8,183	165	105	30	24	6	0	0	0	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	43	521	13	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	32	495	7	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD STORES	206	2,227	20	11	2	3	4	0	2	0	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	91	1,240	17	9	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	38	383	8	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	25	198	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	337	2,007	57	30	13	12	2	0	0	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL	115	1,112	34	27	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	209	3,433	47	39	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	128	2,298	6	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS (A)	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS (A)	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS (A)	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	40	650	13	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	24	214	21	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	1,053	11,174	175	122	37	11	2	2	1	0	0	0
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	44	386	12	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	49	326	16	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	46	571	13	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	36	537	12	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	21	160	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES (A)	(A)	(D)	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	82	336	9	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	456	5,627	32	18	8	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
LEGAL SERVICES	33	456	12	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	84	439	15	7	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	101	621	24	16	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0







	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)	----- ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE -----									
			TOTAL	1	5	10	20	50	100	250	500	
				TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	OR
			4***	9	19	49	99	249	499	MORE		
-----												
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER UTILITIES (CONT.):												
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	170	2,437	26	16	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	22	111	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	(B)	(D)	7	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	(B)	(D)	6	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	122	2,553	28	20	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	92	2,137	22	18	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	30	416	6	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	847	7,206	163	106	30	22	5	0	0	0	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	42	533	13	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	33	248	7	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD STORES	159	1,845	19	10	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	94	1,158	22	14	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	46	445	7	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	41	252	12	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	312	1,797	49	28	9	10	2	0	0	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL	120	928	34	26	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	204	3,186	45	37	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	107	2,063	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	24	342	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	(A)	(D)	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	34	492	14	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	27	158	19	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	1,087	10,352	189	134	33	13	6	2	1	0	0	0
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	57	471	17	11	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	64	401	17	13	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	101	1,531	23	18	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	34	459	12	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)	----- ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE -----								
			TOTAL	1	5	10	20	50	100	250	500
				TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	OR
			4***	9	19	49	99	249	499	MORE	
-----											
SERVICES (CONT.):											
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	(A)	(D)	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	
MOTION PICTURES	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	47	177	8	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	
HEALTH SERVICES	459	5,352	37	21	9	4	0	2	1	0	
LEGAL SERVICES	30	471	12	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL SERVICES	141	554	12	6	2	1	3	0	0	0	
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	98	531	25	18	5	1	1	0	0	0	
MISC SERVICES	32	267	16	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	50	487	28	25	2	1	0	0	0	0	

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS FOR YEARS 1988- ARE BASED ON THE 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC); YEAR 1987 IS BASED ON THE 1977 UPDATE OF THE 1972 SIC.

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

\*\*EXCLUDES MOST GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES, RAILROAD EMPLOYEES AND SELF-EMPLOYED PERSONS.

\*\*\*INCLUDES ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING PAYROLL BUT NO EMPLOYEES DURING THE MARCH 12 PAY PERIOD.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

OTHER BRACKETED ALPHABETICS INDICATE EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASSES: (A) 0-19; (B) 20-99; (C) 100-249; (E) 250-499; (F) 500 OR MORE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. COUNTY BUSINESS PATTERNS, 1987-91 DATA (CD-ROM).





- TABLE 10.3 -  
RETAIL TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS\*, 1987 AND 1992  
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	1992						1987					
	ESTAB'MENTS			ESTAB'MENTS			ESTAB'MENTS			ESTAB'MENTS		
	WITH PAYROLL	PAID EMPLOYEES*	\$ SALES	WITHOUT PAYROLL	\$ SALES	WITH PAYROLL	PAID EMPLOYEES*	\$ SALES	WITHOUT PAYROLL	\$ SALES		
TOTAL	200	1,446	142,498	189	7,647	161	907	69,379	156	5,901		
BUILDING MATERIALS/HARDWARE/GARDEN SUPPLIES	14	62	13,874	8	523	13	NA	7,156	10	162		
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	4	(C)	(D)	0	0	5	NA	1,791	0	0		
FOOD STORES	22	390	46,024	15	1,211	18	NA	23,794	10	538		
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS	7	58	16,615	16	868	11	NA	9,817	14	1,420		
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	12	90	19,496	1	(D)	7	NA	7,067	2	(D)		
APPAREL/ACCESSORIES	7	53	4,079	6	(D)	7	NA	3,070	3	99		
FURNITURE/HOME FURNISHINGS/APPLIANCES	11	25	4,185	14	1,121	12	NA	1,987	10	430		
EATING/DRINKING PLACES	76	488	14,166	15	672	53	NA	7,426	15	370		
DRUG/PROPRIETARY STORES	6	39	4,884	0	0	5	NA	2,827	0	0		
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	41	(C)	(D)	114	2,947	30	NA	4,444	92	(D)		
TOTAL ANNUAL PAYROLL	\$14,547	...	...	...	...	\$7,157	...	...	...	...		
PAYROLL AS PERCENTAGE OF SALES	10.2%	...	...	...	...	10.3%	...	...	...	...		

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES ARE BASED ON THE STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

OTHER BRACKETED ALPHABETICS INDICATE EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASSES: (A) 0-19; (B) 20-99; (C) 100-249; (E) 250-499; (F) 500 OR MORE.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 ECONOMIC CENSUS; RETAIL TRADE; REPORT SERIES 1I (CD-ROM).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 ECONOMIC CENSUS; RETAIL TRADE; REPORT SERIES 1E (CD-ROM).

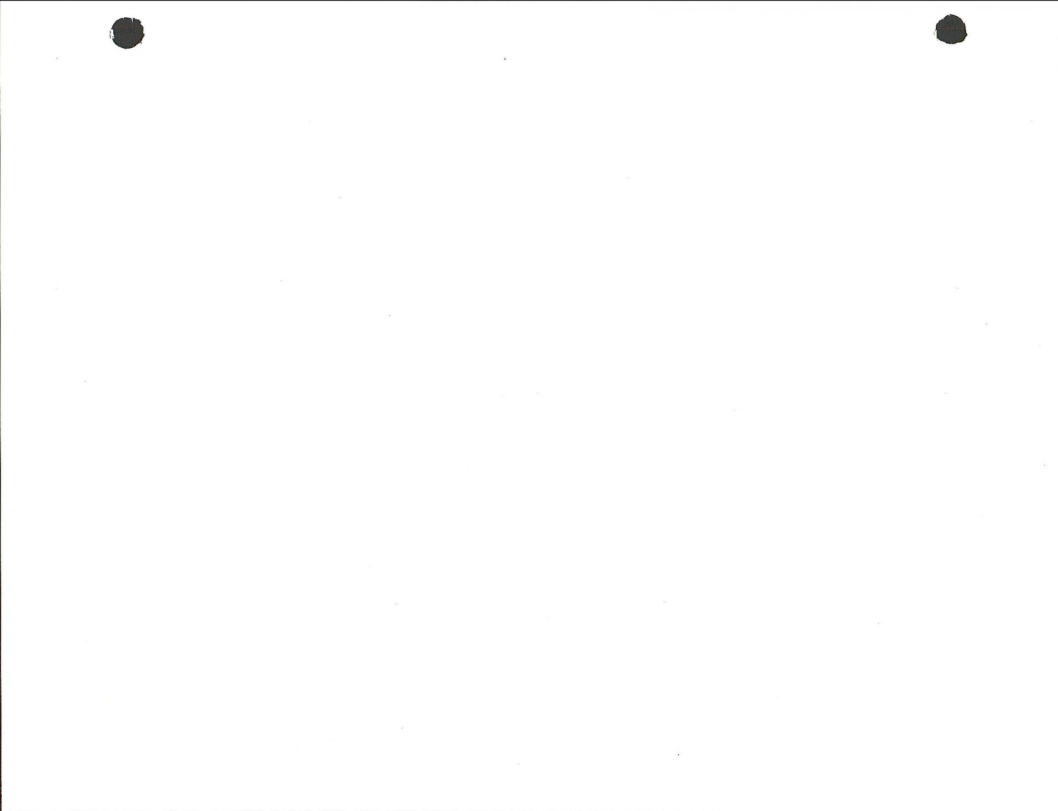


- TABLE 10.4 -  
RETAIL TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS\* AND SALES, 1987 TO 1996  
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	----- 1996 -----		----- 1995 -----		----- 1994 -----		----- 1992 -----	
	ESTAB'MENTS	\$ SALES	ESTAB'MENTS	\$ SALES	ESTAB'MENTS	\$ SALES	ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL	\$ SALES
TOTAL	211	219,593	209	195,735	203	192,275	200	142,498
BUILDING MATERIALS/HARDWARE/GARDEN SUPPLIES	20	18,867	15	17,101	16	16,898	14	13,874
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	3	9,368	4	9,363	4	11,599	4	(D)
FOOD STORES	24	68,804	24	57,456	24	59,493	22	46,024
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS	7	26,953	7	22,306	7	25,914	7	16,615
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	15	31,187	14	28,084	10	23,062	12	19,496
APPAREL/ACCESSORIES	10	5,232	11	5,561	7	5,472	7	4,079
FURNITURE/HOME FURNISHINGS/APPLIANCES	11	7,853	9	8,019	11	8,202	11	4,185
EATING/DRINKING PLACES	75	30,508	73	27,985	75	24,821	76	14,166
DRUG/PROPRIETARY STORES	7	5,226	7	5,771	6	5,312	6	4,884
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	39	15,595	45	14,089	43	11,502	41	0

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	----- 1991 -----		----- 1990 -----		----- 1989 -----		----- 1987 -----	
	ESTAB'MENTS	\$ SALES	ESTAB'MENTS	\$ SALES	ESTAB'MENTS	\$ SALES	ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL	\$ SALES
TOTAL	NA	99,428	NA	94,123	NA	88,509	161	69,379
BUILDING MATERIALS/HARDWARE/GARDEN SUPPLIES	NA	11,407	NA	9,790	NA	9,222	13	7,156
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	NA	2,640	NA	2,492	NA	2,330	5	1,791
FOOD STORES	NA	34,090	NA	31,329	NA	30,361	18	23,794
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS	NA	12,839	NA	12,429	NA	13,550	11	9,817
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	NA	8,424	NA	9,846	NA	7,148	7	7,067
APPAREL/ACCESSORIES	NA	3,944	NA	3,882	NA	3,769	7	3,070
FURNITURE/HOME FURNISHINGS/APPLIANCES	NA	3,502	NA	3,453	NA	2,732	12	1,987
EATING/DRINKING PLACES	NA	8,874	NA	8,831	NA	9,475	53	7,426
DRUG/PROPRIETARY STORES	NA	4,819	NA	4,143	NA	3,558	5	2,827
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	NA	8,889	NA	7,928	NA	6,364	30	4,444



ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES ARE BASED ON THE STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: THE NEXT UPDATING OF THIS TABLE WILL OCCUR AFTER STATISTICS FROM THE 1997 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE BECOME AVAILABLE..

SOURCES: ^DEMOGRAPHICS USA, COUNTY EDITION, 1994-96 DATA (BENCHMARKED TO THE 1992 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE).  
^SURVEY OF BUYING POWER DEMOGRAPHICS USA, 1989-91 DATA (BENCHMARKED TO THE 1987 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE (CD-ROM).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE (CD-ROM).

^PRINTED BY PERMISSION; NOT TO BE COPIED WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION OF THE PUBLISHER.



- TABLE 10.5 -  
 WHOLESALE TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS\* WITH PAYROLL, 1987 AND 1992  
 (IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

	1992	1987
	----	----
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS	41	30
SALES	\$76,654	\$43,203
COUNTY RANK BY SALES VOLUME	13	16
PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12	271	137
ANNUAL PAYROLL	\$5,609	\$2,879
MERCHANT WHOLESALERS*	34	24
SALES	\$62,874	\$34,474
PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12	260	130
ANNUAL PAYROLL	\$5,142	\$2,512
OTHER WHOLESALERS**	7	6
SALES	\$13,780	\$8,729

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

\*\*INCLUDES MANUFACTURERS' NONRETAIL SALES BRANCHES AND OFFICES; AND AGENTS, BROKERS AND COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

OTHER BRACKETED ALPHABETICS INDICATE EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASSES: (A) 0-19; (B) 20-99; (C) 100-249.

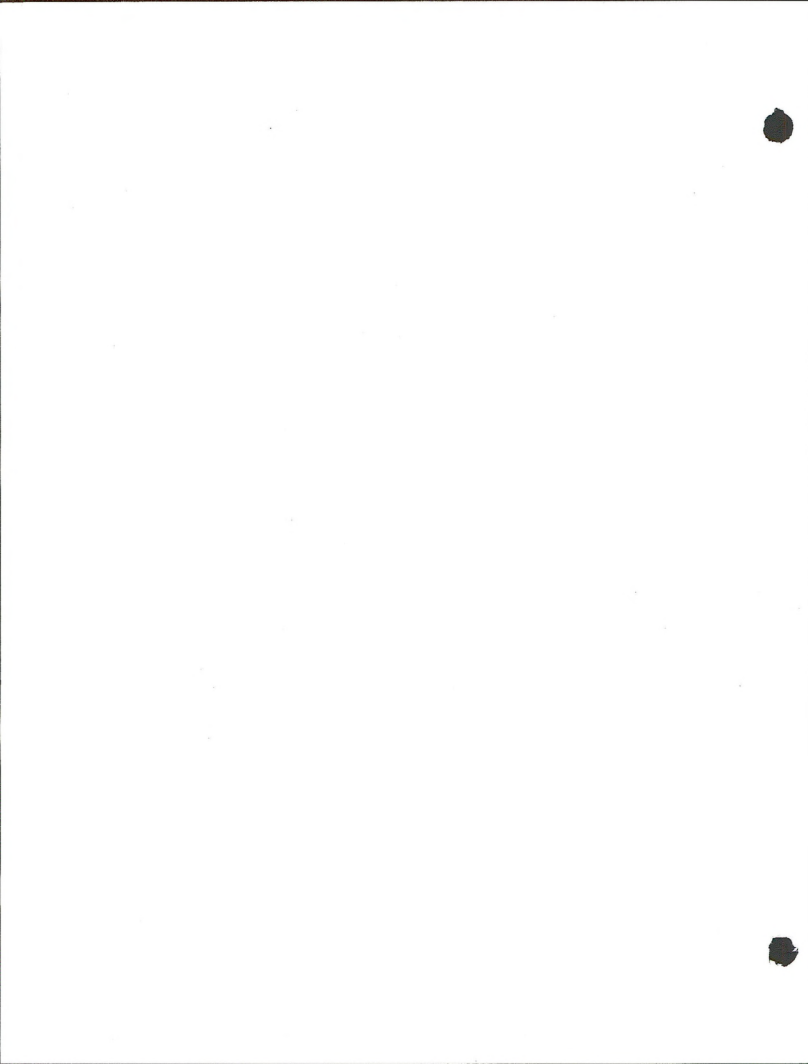
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE; INSUFFICIENT DATA TO DETERMINE RANKING.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE (CD-ROM).

U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE (CD-ROM).





- TABLE 10.6 -  
 SERVICE INDUSTRY ESTABLISHMENTS\* WITH PAYROLL, 1987 AND 1992  
 (IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

	1992	1987
	----	----
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS**	173	149
RECEIPTS	\$29,895	\$21,198
COUNTY RANK BY VOLUME OF RECEIPTS	9	9
PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12	783	656
ANNUAL PAYROLL	\$9,476	\$7,226
PAYROLL AS PERCENT OF RECEIPTS	31.7	34.1

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

\*\*ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX.

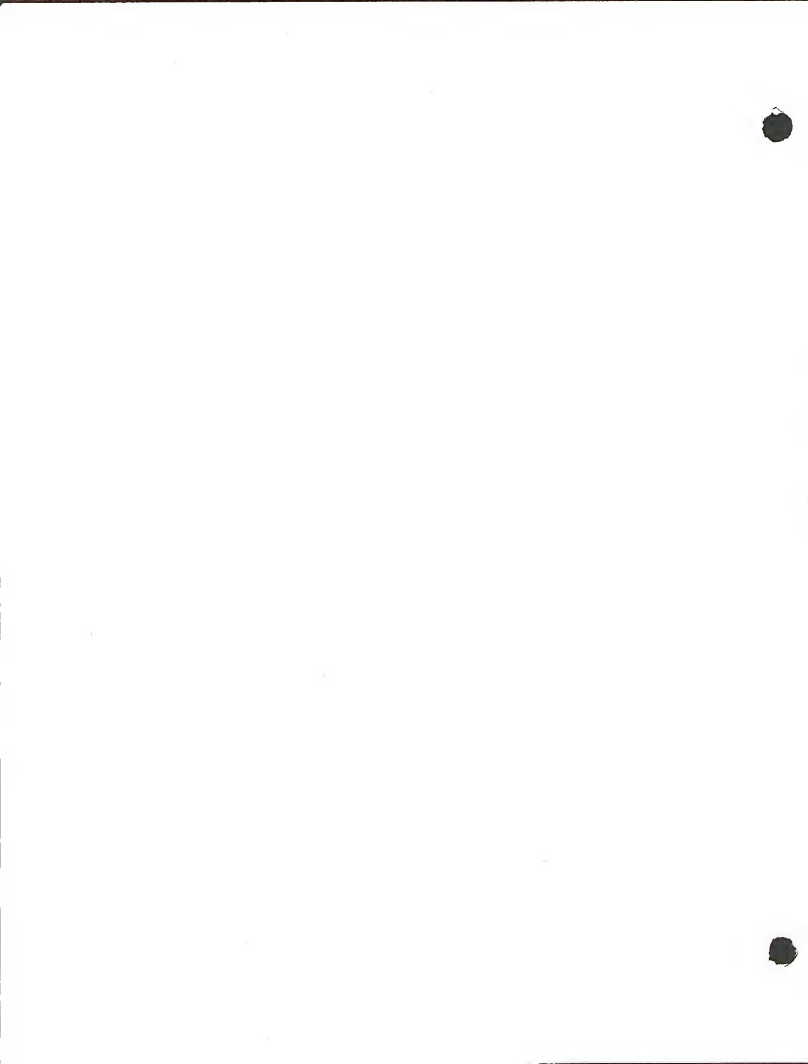
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

OTHER BRACKETED ALPHABETICS INDICATE EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASSES: (A) 0-19; (B) 20-99; (C) 100-249.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE; INSUFFICIENT DATA TO DETERMINE RANKING AND PAYROLL/RECEIPTS PERCENTAGE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CD-ROM).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CD-ROM).



- TABLE 10.7 -  
 SERVICE INDUSTRY ESTABLISHMENTS\* AND RECEIPTS, 1987 AND 1992  
 (IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL				ESTABLISHMENTS WITHOUT PAYROLL			
	NUMBER		RECEIPTS		NUMBER		RECEIPTS	
	1992	1987	1992	1987	1992	1987	1992	1987
TOTAL	173	149	\$29,895	\$21,198	NYA	606	NYA	\$8,966
HOTELS, MOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES**	12	14	\$2,112	\$1,993	NYA	17	NYA	\$467
PERSONAL SERVICES	17	16	\$2,047	\$1,385	NYA	110	NYA	\$1,183
BUSINESS SERVICES	21	15	\$2,695	\$1,290	NYA	111	NYA	\$1,556
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES AND PARKING	21	12	\$3,821	\$1,893	NYA	68	NYA	\$1,654
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	9	8	\$1,027	\$440	NYA	57	NYA	\$608
AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES***	23	13	\$2,480	\$1,495	NYA	49	NYA	\$633
HEALTH SERVICES	32	33	\$12,507	\$8,067	NYA	46	NYA	\$837
LEGAL SERVICES	12	12	\$1,483	\$1,427	NYA	5	NYA	\$148
SOCIAL SERVICES	10	4	(D)	(D)	NYA	39	NYA	\$211
ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT AND RELATED SERVICES****	14	17	\$1,294	\$2,977	NYA	67	NYA	\$1,083
SERVICES NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	2	5	(D)	(D)	NYA	37	NYA	\$586

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES ARE BASED ON THE STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).

\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

\*\*ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX.

\*\*EXCLUDES MEMBERSHIP LODGING.

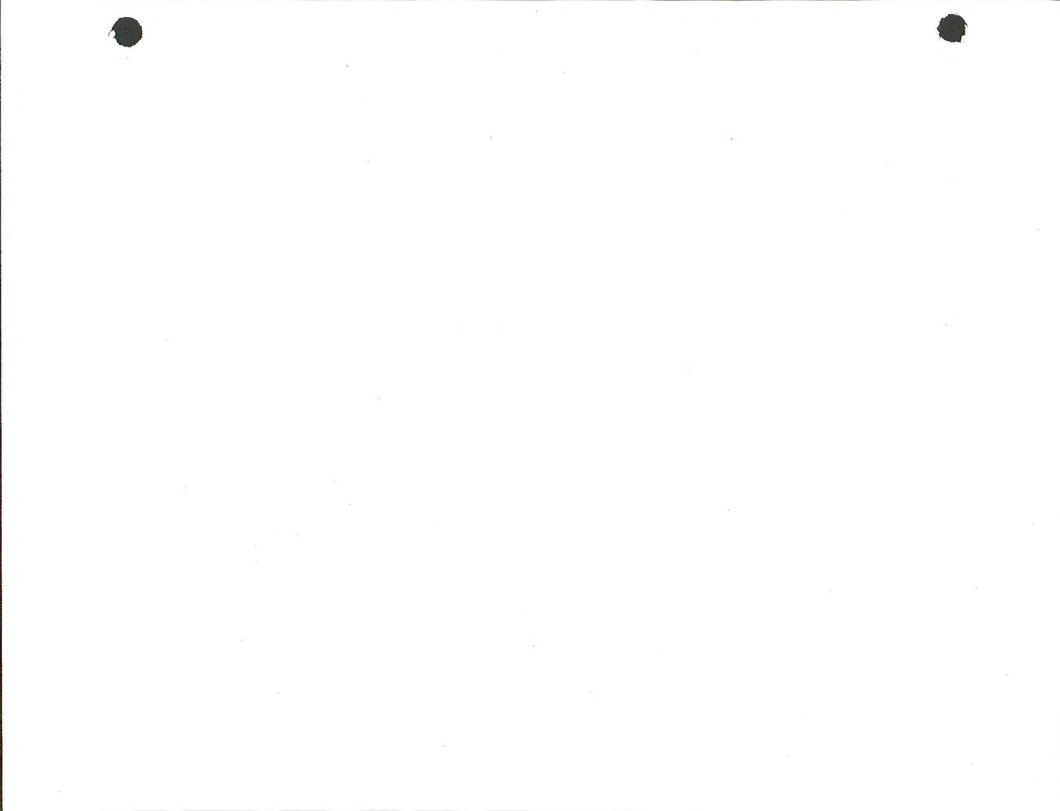
\*\*\*INCLUDES MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS.

\*\*\*\*EXCLUDES NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

NYA = NOT YET AVAILABLE.

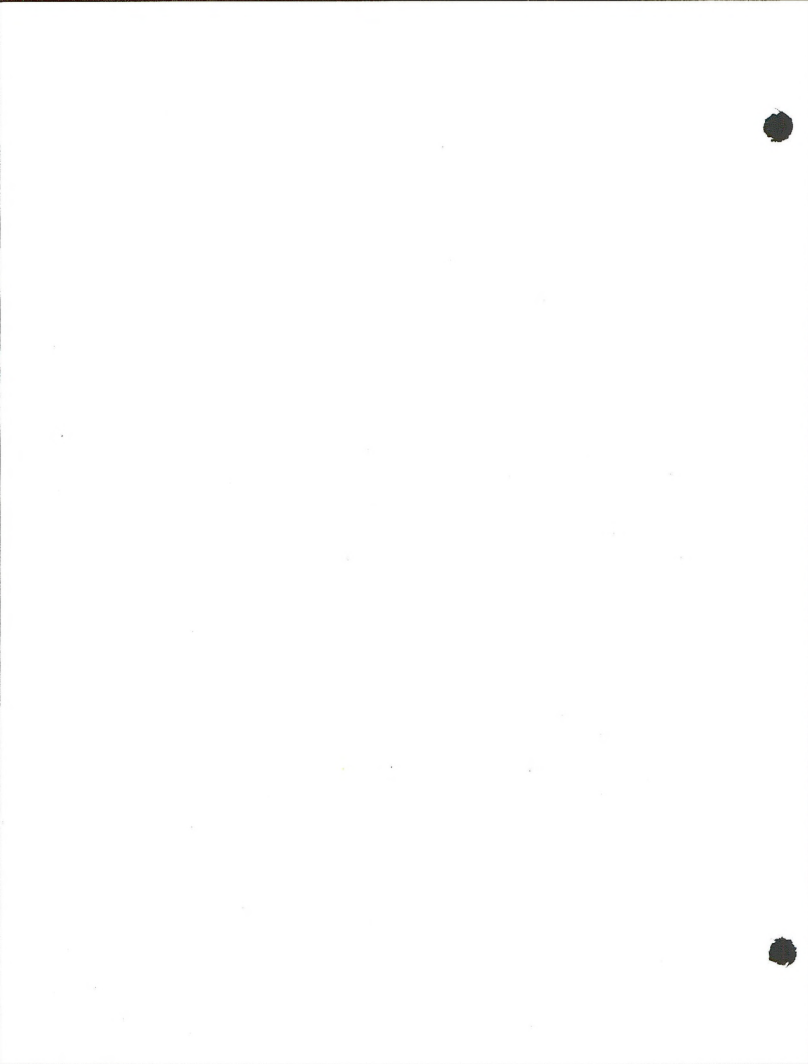
SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CD-ROM).  
 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CD-ROM).



- TABLE 10.8 -

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS\* BY EMPLOYEE SIZE, 1987 AND 1992

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	YEAR	TOTAL	EMPLOYEE SIZE							
			1	20	20	50	100	250	250	500
			TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	OR	TO	OR
			19	99	49	99	249	MORE	499	MORE
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS	1992	90	77	13	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	69	61	...	5	1	2	...	0	0
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	1992	1	1	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	3	3	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	1992	3	2	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	2	2	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	1992	47	41	6	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	39	34	...	3	0	2	...	0	0
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	1992	2	2	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	2	1	...	1	0	0	...	0	0
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	1992	8	7	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	6	6	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	1992	1	0	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
RUBBER AND MISC. PLASTICS PRODUCTS	1992	4	3	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	2	2	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	1992	1	1	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS PRODUCTS	1992	2	1	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	2	2	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	1992	6	5	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	6	5	...	1	0	0	...	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	1992	5	5	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	6	6	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
ELECTRONIC AND OTHER ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT	1992	2	2	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	1992	2	2	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	1992	2	1	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	1	0	...	0	1	0	...	0	0
MISC. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1992	4	4	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
AUXILIARIES*	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0



ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES ARE BASED ON THE 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).

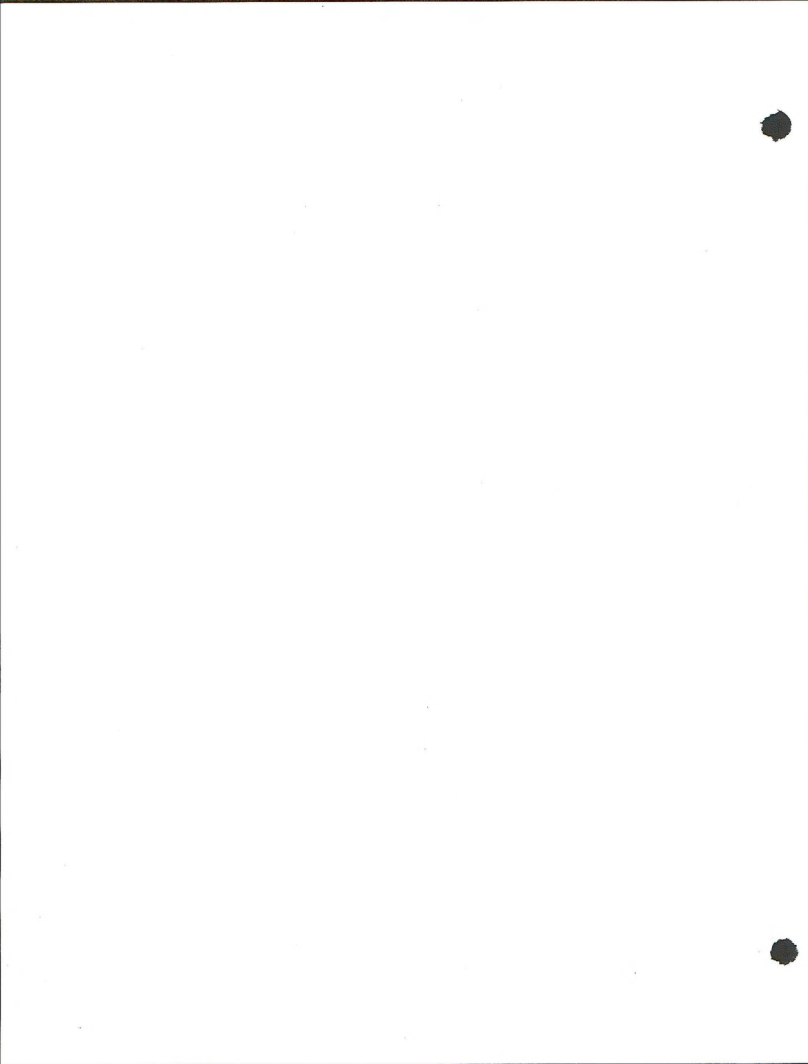
\*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

... = SEE OTHER COLUMNS FOR MORE DETAIL.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES (CD-ROM).  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES (CD-ROM).





# MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

## Section Ten: Business and Industry

### DEFINITIONS

**AUXILIARIES** (Census of Manufactures): establishments whose employees are primarily involved in performing support services for other establishments of the same company rather than for the general public or other business firms. Auxiliaries may either be located at different sites from the establishments served, or at the same site and serving two or more establishments but not functioning as an integral part of any of them.

**ESTABLISHMENT:** a single physical location at which business is conducted or where services or industrial operations are performed. An establishment is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one or more establishments. All activities conducted at a specific location generally are grouped together and classified on the basis of the major activity that is reported, and all data for the establishment are included in that classification.

**MERCHANT WHOLESALERS** (Census of Wholesale Trade): wholesale establishments which are primarily involved in buying and selling merchandise on their own account. Merchant wholesalers include wholesale distributors and jobbers, industrial distributors, importers, exporters, cash and carry wholesalers, voluntary group wholesalers, retailer cooperative warehouses, wholesale cooperative associations, terminal and country grain elevators, farm products assemblers, and petroleum terminals and bulk plants operated by nonrefining companies.

